



AS-001736

CSL

REFERENCE only.

2

A
COMPENDIUM
OF THE
CASTES AND TRIBES
FOUND IN
INDIA.

Compiled from the (1881) Census Reports for the various
Provinces (excluding Burmah) and Native States
of the Empire

BY

EUSTACE J. KITTS, B.C.S., M.R.A.S.

26



Bombay:

EDUCATION

PRINTED AT THE

BYCULLA.



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	v
LIST I.—IMPORTANT CASTES AND TRIBES— Being all which number One Thousand and Upwards, or which are found in more than one Province or Native State.	1
LIST II.—SMALL CASTES AND TRIBES— Being all which number less than One Thousand and are found only in one Province or Native State.	21
LIST III.—SYNONYMS AND SUB-DIVISIONS— Showing Sub-Divisions and Synonyms included in List I.	31
LIST IV.—ARRANGED BY NUMERICAL STRENGTH— Containing the Castes or Tribes entered in List I. arranged according to Numerical Strength.	43
LIST V.—ARRANGED BY OCCUPATIONS AND LINGUISTIC FAMILIES— Showing the Castes or Tribes in List I. arranged according to Hereditary or Customary Occupations, and by Linguistic Families.	49
LIST VI.—DISTRIBUTION OF LARGE CASTES AND TRIBES— Showing for all Castes and Tribes numbering 100,000 and upwards, their strength in every district in which they exceed 25,000 in number: together with an ABSTRACT Showing by political distribution all Castes in List VI. which form more than Ten per cent. of the total population of the district in which they occur.	57
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA	75
INDICES	77



INTRODUCTION.

AT the Census of India, in 1881, an attempt was made to obtain the materials for a complete list of all Castes and Tribes as returned by the people themselves and entered by the Census Enumerators in their Schedules. Instructions were sent to each Province and Native State directing that the number of each Caste recorded, and the composition of each Caste by sex should be shown in the final report. In this manner it was designed to lay "a foundation for further research into the little known subject of Caste," a subject inquiring into which investigators have been gravelled, not for lack of matter, but from its abundance and complexity, and the lack of all rational arrangement. The subject as a whole has indeed been a mighty maze without a plan. An inquirer into the social habits and customs of a Caste in one district has always been liable to the subsequent discovery that the people whom he had met were but offshoots or wanderers from a larger Tribe whose home was in another province. The distinctive habits and customs of a people are of course always freshest and most marked where the mass of that people dwell: and when a detachment wanders away or splits off from the parent Tribe and settles elsewhere, it suffers, notwithstanding its Caste-conservancy, a certain change through the moulding influence of superior numbers around. Hence the desideratum of a bird's-eye view of the entire system of Castes and Tribes found in India: and this, as far as their strength and distribution go, is what I have tried to supply in this Compendium.

If the instructions mentioned had been fully carried out, full materials would have been available. In Rajputana and Central India however, only large Castes and Tribes were shown in the final returns. For Sind also the information was in part withheld. And in the North-West Provinces the list of Castes is seriously incomplete. Not a single Bagri, for example, not a single Bairagi, not a single Dher, not a single Dusadh (to go no further down the list) was returned for the whole of the North-West Provinces and Oudh. In Madras, on the other hand, a list was drawn up "giving every single Caste name entered in the Census Schedules," and containing consequently many names of small or minute subdivisions, as also other terms which are not names of Castes or Tribes at all, such as Dancing Gentoo, Heathen, Eurasian Hindu, Brahman Sudras, Unenlightened, Enlightened, and Frog-eating Pariahs. This entire list of entries has however been classified under 257 main Castes, in the Madras Provincial Table No. VIII. A., and it is this classified list which has been used here. In the case however of half a million of people classed as 'Others,' I have gone back to the detailed lists and have extracted from them all names numbering one hundred and upwards.



Caste is not necessarily conterminous with religion. Among the 185 largest Castes or Tribes in the Panjab there are only 43; the members of which belong all of them to the same large religious body. In Bombay and Berar members of the same Castes are found, some of whom are Jains, while others are Vaishnava Hindus: and here the difference of religion is not even a bar to intermarriage. Converts to Islam commonly retain their old Caste name, and hence we find Musalman Bhois (or Kahars), Bhils, Dhers, Gaolis, (or Ahirs) Telis, and the like. A complete list of Castes and Tribes therefore cannot be confined simply to the Hindu religion, and hence in compiling these figures I have disregarded differences of religion but have marked with an (*M*) those Castes or Tribes which are more distinctly Musalman and with a (*J*) those which are more distinctly Jain. In the majority of cases however the members of a single Caste or Tribe do all of them profess the same religion, but the exceptions are too numerous for the ethnological divisions to be regarded as conterminous with those of religious belief.

The first three lists are the most important part of this Compendium, the fourth list being simply the first list rearranged in order of numerical strength, while the fifth list gives a rearrangement of the same Castes according to hereditary or usual occupation, and the last gives additional details as to the *habitat* of the larger Castes or Tribes. List I. contains the names of all Castes or Tribes numbering one thousand and upwards, and it gives also the names of such smaller bodies as are found in more than one province. List II. gives the rest of the small Castes. In this list will be found several names, those of the Abors in Assam and the Todars on the Nilgiris for example, which are ethnologically important: but probably the majority of the names are those of small subdivisions which further inquiry might succeed in referring to their main stock. Names which were wrongly entered by the Census Enumerators, or of which the compiling clerks in the Census offices afterwards made havoc, also find a place here. The list of small Castes and Tribes is therefore certainly more formidable in appearance than in reality. Taking Lists I. and II. as they stand, however, we see that according to the recent Census, there are 1,929 different Castes or Tribes in India: and List IV. shows that 803 of these number one thousand and upwards, that 472 number ten thousand and upwards, while 206 exceed one hundred thousand in strength. There are forty-seven only which contain more than one million members a piece; twenty-one of these contain two millions and upwards; while the Brahmans, Kunbis and Chamars are the only three Castes which number in their ranks more than ten million souls. Nearly fifteen per cent. of the inhabitants of India belong to one of these three great Castes.

The first two lists would have been much lengthier than at present had no attempt been made to group together recognized synonyms and subdivisions of the same main Castes and variant spellings of the same Caste name. A uniform system of transliteration is, perhaps, in view of the different languages and dialects current in different provinces, almost impossible: although something might certainly be done towards such a desirable end. Such variations



as Marwaree and Marwadi, Baishnab and Vaishnava, are at once identified : and others such as Okkili and Vakkaliga, Oddar or Odde and Waddar are also soon recognised. But there are others which, in the absence of a uniform system of transliteration, must escape identification. This is probably the reason why the Central Provinces returns contain the names of not a few castes specially described as being strangers from Bengal or Madras, but whose names are utterly unknown to the lists of those Presidencies. No attempt has been made in the third list to distinguish between synonyms, subdivisions and variant spellings, but I have refrained from inserting any names in this list, either as synonyms or subdivisions, without what appeared to be good authority. It would however have been impossible to quote the authority in each instance without seriously overburdening the list with notes. In each case the name used most widely has been entered in List I., and the other names have been given in List III. The Barhai or Carpenter Caste, for example, is known in the Panjab as the Tarkhan. In the Deccan he is known as the Sutar and in Assam as Sutradhar, both names being derived from the Sanskrit *sutrakara*, the worker by string, 'probably either from sometimes joining planks by string, or from his using a string in planning or measuring.' A new name, always descriptive, is often given to immigrants by the people of the land. The Bauris are commonly known in the Deccan as Pardhis, or hunters; and the Bagris in like manner are known as Takaris or Takankars, the menders of grindstones, although both Castes retain and acknowledge, and among themselves habitually use, their true Caste name. The Banjaras or pack-carriers are another case in point, Banjara itself being a name which they among themselves never think of using, a name given to them by others. A Banjara in the Deccan if asked his Caste will reply 'Labana' or 'Charan': while further south again he calls himself a Lambani or Lambadi. The Babhan and the Bhuinhar, the Kachhi and the Koeri, the Dhobi, the Parit and the Warthi, the Hajam, the Nai and the Mahali, the Darzi and the Simpi are other familiar examples of synonyms. In Madras, Mysore, Coorg, Cochin, and Travancore I have been guided by the classification adopted in the fourth volume of the Madras Census Report, both as regards synonyms and subdivisions. Without the excellent tables which form Appendix B in that volume it would have been impossible to compile the figures for those provinces.

Subdivisions of Castes are always a matter of more controversy than are mere synonyms, as it is difficult to determine when a subdivision should rank as an independent Caste. No hard and fast rule can be made. The Ahirs, for example, contain three well-known subdivisions, the Jadubans, the Nandbans and the Gwalbans. The first of these is found in the Panjab, the second in the Central Doab, while all the Ahirs south and east of them belong to the third or Gwalbans division. In Bengal they call themselves no longer Ahirs, but Gwallas: in the Deccan, they call themselves Gaolis. Aheris and Bahelyas again are two gotis or clans of the same Tribe, as some of their noted criminals have stated in printed confessions. In some cases it is quite possible that exception may be taken here and there to the inclusion or exclusion of a particular name in the list: but such cases will probably be few. The index to



these three lists contains all the names given in them together with others gleaned from various sources : and it will, I believe, form a more nearly complete list of actually existing Castes and Tribal designations than any which has hitherto been published.

In List V. an attempt has been made to classify all the more important Castes and Tribes according to their hereditary or customary occupation : and in each group so formed the Tribes belonging to the Dravidian, Kolarian and Tibeto-Burman linguistic families have been separately shown from the rest of the population. Properly speaking, the classification by speech lies deeper than the classification by occupation ; and if carried down to dialects, would be most instructive and of considerable ethnological importance. For a large Caste like the Kaibartha sometimes changes its hereditary calling ; but even a small and wandering Caste, though it may adopt the language of the country, retains generally a slang or a household patois, based on its ancient tongue. The Bhils among hillmen, and the Kaikaris and Kolhatis among the vagrant tribes, are instances in type. For such a classification however the materials are wanting : and I have therefore contented myself with marking off the people, as far as possible, in the four great groups already mentioned.

The system of classification by occupations is based on that of Dr. Farr, as far as the arrangement goes, but a few words are necessary as to the details. In the first place it will be seen that the Agriculturists contain the names of divers Tribes which have, properly speaking, no distinctive occupation. These are entered because agriculture is in India the natural or usual occupation of such Tribes. Every Caste which has no hereditary Caste-occupation takes to agriculture. Tribes like the Rajputs and Ahoms, who entered India as warriors and conquered, became at first lords of the soil, and have in these latter days subsided into peaceful landlords and cultivators. Others like the Ghatwals and Khandaits, who were formerly military retainers, have now settled down on the lands which they thus earned. Others, like the Maravans and Kallans, who once lived by loot and rapine, were at first used as guardians of the peace against outsiders, and thus fell into a quieter way of life until they too naturally took to agriculture. The wild Tribes of the hills and forests take perforce to the same occupation, clearing and cultivating a sufficient plot of ground to help them out, with Moha berries in the hot months and wild fruits and roots in the rains, through the year. The large Musalman Tribes also have in like manner taken to agriculture, and are therefore entered under this head.

One or two Castes will be found twice entered. Fishermen and boatmen have been classed together, as the occupations are followed almost invariably by the same people. Where the people of such Tribes have left the vicinity of the sea or large rivers, they have naturally lost their hereditary occupation. The Kaibarthas and the Kahars were formerly boatmen : the Bauris and Bagris in the Deccan are now shikaris and chakki-menders. The Kolis here and there became guardian of the passes, and have now in great part



settled down to agriculture. In all such cases I have made a point of entering the original occupation, even when a second has been added: but in doubtful cases, such as that of the Salai or Shaloi in Assam, who may once from their name have been weavers,* the present ascertained occupation has alone been entered. In some cases the same Caste follows different occupations in different provinces. The Khatik in the Deccan is a butcher: in Bengal and the N. W. P. he sells onions and chillies. The Chiks are a branch of the same race, but they sometimes get their living by weaving. The Kewats are fishermen in Bengal and green-grocers in the Deccan. The Khatris are traders in the Panjab, and silk-weavers when we find them in Bombay. The Thakurs however, whom we find as agriculturists, as genealogists like the Charans, and also as hillmen, are probably three different races with a common appellation, rather than a single people following three distinct occupations. The Doms of the North-West and the Dumnas of the Panjab, like the Mangs of the Deccan, where they are not habitual thieves, are the professional hangmen and corpse-burners of the country: to the ordinary Hindu they are the type, and a very suggestive type, of all uncleanness. But in Assam the Dom is a respectable man. "The Assamese Dom is usually a fisherman. Though of an inferior Caste, he is not regarded, as in Upper India, with contempt and aversion, nor does he perform any menial and disagreeable offices. On the contrary, the Dom usually pretends to an exceptional degree of ceremonial purity. A Dom cooly for instance will object to carry a load to which fowls are attached, while the large section of Doms who are Mahapurushi,—that is, who are disciples of some religious institution which traces its origin to the reformer Shankar,—carry their punctiliousness so far as to refuse to eat except in clothes especially reserved for that purpose, or still wet from the bath. In Upper Assam the whole Caste seems to be on an equality, but in Kamrup a distinction prevails between the *hālwa* Doms, who have taken to agriculture, and the *jālwa* Doms, who still follow their trade of fishing. The former class is considered the more honorable."†

At the conclusion of this list will be found all the names of those Castes and Tribes which I have been unable, from want of information, to relegate to their proper place. It will be seen that most of them belong to the Madras Presidency, a part of the empire of great ethnological importance, concerning which it is therefore disheartening to read that 'The article upon Caste in the 1871 Census Report still is, and is likely to remain, at least till the next Census, the standard work upon the subject, and nearly all that is known accurately and nearly all that can be said with confidence about the Castes is there recorded.'‡ With the admirable series of Gazetteers in the sister presidency as an exemplar, twenty years is surely rather long to wait for a single move forward.

The sixth list shows the homes of the large Castes, those which number one hundred thousand and upwards. Some large and well-known Castes, such

* Assam Census Report, para. 172.

† Assam Census Report, para. 168.

‡ Madras Census Report, Vol. I.



as the Banjaras, Beldars, Gosains and others, are so widely and evenly distributed, that in no single district do they exceed 25,000 in number, the minimum strength separately shown in this list. In every case the percentage which the particular people form on the total population of their district has been shown, and this information is really more valuable than the mere knowledge of the actual strength. Gonds, for example, are found in large numbers in the Central Indian States of Gwalior, Rewah and Bhopal: but their home lies south of the Narbada, among the flat-topped hills of Mandla and the upland tracts of Seoni and Chhindwara. This table indeed would have assumed a much more graphic and instructive form, especially for the larger Tribes, could it have been given in the shape of a series of maps, coloured with different depths of colour to correspond with the different degrees of density of population. There is very little migration among Castes now-a-days; and whatever may have been the original home of the larger bodies, they seem to have flowed into certain tracts, something after the manner of molten metal poured out on the ground, splitting up here and there, and sometimes turned aside by a seemingly slight or capricious circumstance, but cooling down and remaining for the future in the form they thus acquired. The natural features of the country must have had much to say to the route taken and the form ultimately assumed. This however is a subject of such importance, and requiring so much attention, that it is only mentioned here in order to show the object with which the table was prepared.

At the end of List VI. is given an abstract of those Castes in each district which form ten per cent. or more of its population. The districts are arranged according to their ordinary political distribution into divisions and provinces, &c.: and the percentage of Musalmans in each instance in which it exceeded ten per cent. has also been shown. There are some large and important districts, such as Madura and Ganjam, the latter one of the most interesting parts of India ethnologically, in which the population is made up of a large number of small Castes, no one of which numbers ten per cent. of the entire population. The 'sturdy Maravars,' for example, do not reach ten per cent. either in Madura or Tinnevely, and the 'Collieries' of Orme only pass that figure in the Pudukota Territory.

This abstract shows some curious conjunctions of Castes. Kanara, for example, is the only district in Bombay, and South Kanara is the only district in Madras, in which Brahmans number ten per cent. and upward of the population. In the former district they are found alongside the Kunbis and Halakkigauds, and in the latter their companions are the toddy-drawing Tiens and the Malas or Parayans. The presence of so many holy men in these two districts is however explained when it is remembered that they are the descendants in part of the sea-born Brahmans of Parusarama, whose real origin it was necessary to cover with a myth; and in part also of a 'settlement of northern Brahmans on the Kanara and Malabar Coasts about the beginning of the eighth century.' So too the propinquity of the Musalmans to the Chandals in the Presidency and Dacca divisions of Bengal, and to the Koch Tribe in the Rajshahye division,



suggests (even if we had no further proof) the origin of the excessive number of followers of the prophet in those districts. The distribution of the larger Castes often thus presents features worthy of notice. Brahmans and Rajputs, for example, are proportionately more numerous in Almora and Garhwal than in any other districts of the North-West Provinces, and barring them nearly all the rest of the population in those two districts are Doms. The Gujars are more numerous in the Hazara district than in Gujrat, where they especially settled and reigned: while in the former district they are outnumbered by the Awans, and in the latter by their predecessors the Jats. They are weak alike in Gujarat (Division) and Gujranwala, both of which are named after them. On local superstitions also such facts may probably throw light. Many Telis must have come from Raipur, formerly a great district for hill-fighting and petty warfare. To the peaceful Kunbi these men from the wild woods must, like the Rathor Telis who came down with Aurangzib's army, have been men to fight shy of; and we can thus understand the superstition current to this day in the Deccan, that it is as unlucky in the early morning to meet a Teli as it is to meet a jackal. With whatever aspect of Caste history we are dealing we gain illustration of the principle already indicated, but perhaps not sufficiently appreciated, that considering the scarcity of good historical evidence, it is desirable first of all to consider the linguistic position, and secondly the geographical distribution of a Caste or Tribe before hope can be entertained of treating its natural history with effect.

The following tables will, it is hoped, give a bird's-eye view of the entire field of Indian ethnological enquiry: many parts of the field have already been explored with admirable results, scattered however through numberless volumes and reports; and it would be an undoubted boon could these results be collected into a compact form so as to define clearly the work which still remains to be done.

In concluding this note I wish to state that I shall be very grateful for all corrections of errors or omissions in the tables which may be communicated to me, and also for any suggestions as to their improvement or amendment.

EUSTACE J. KITTS.

Dated Azamgarh, 1st November 1885.



LIST I.

IMPORTANT CASTES OR TRIBES;

Being all which number One thousand and upwards, or which are found in more than one Province or Native State.



List I.]

[Important Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

CASTE OR TRIBE.	TOTAL.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Berar.	Bombay.	Central Pro- vinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.
1 Abdali (M.)	2 134					249						1885						1
2 Adhikari	1 151			1151														2
3 Adiyari	3 036								3036									3
4 AGAMUDAYAN	302 467						128		302339									4
5 AGARIA	210 918			8522		172691	22957			1384	5122	68			174			5
6 Agarwala	20 903	8425	2383		5790	2459												6
7 Aguri	86 445			86445								57			1789			7
8 AHAR	257 670									257670								8
9 Ahir	9 271 356	2432	13020	3992949	30166	40211	836132			3584193	173699	4774	246376		216751		130653	9
10 AHOM	179 314		179314															10
11 Alkari	16 076					85	532		15459									11
12 Amanth	48 331			44682					3648									12
13 AMBALAKARAN	155 537								155537									13
14 Ambalavasi	35 744								17894									14
15 Andh	45 070				37010		4							747	8056		17103	15
16 Andi	69 281								69281									16
17 Anuppan	12 776								12776									17
18 Arab (M.)	9 379				25	2621			3736		2342	655						18
19 ARAIN (M.)	800 041										800041							19
20 Aravakapu	9 336								9306									20
21 AREKULAM	563 120	372		1657	8	47022	43208		69562	761	242	19413			369636	41239		21
22 ARORA	601 440										601440							22
23 Attari	569				75	45					196				253			23
24 AWAN (M.)	532 895										532895				4023	33932		24
25 Ayagalu	38 281				145		181											25
26 Badagar	24 338								24398									26
27 Baddun (M.)	1 736										1736							27
28 Bagalam	1 564								1564									28
29 Bagathalu	4 692								4682									29
30 Baghban (M.)	28 113					12					28101							30
31 BARI	838 225	357	5945	756870	4347	34710	6272				626	29785			213			31
32 BAHELIYA	196 006	3035		31914	402	144	4717			132073	23680	41						32
33 Bahurupi	4 816				290	605	56			217	3460	3			185			33
34 Baidya	89 662		3960	84990		677	10								25			34
35 BAIGA	102 942						102942											35
36 Bainadu	1 195																	36
37 BAIKAGI	104 133				1529	5216	33467		9019		47298	2270			1195			37
38 Baiti	12 526			12526											5057	277		38
39 Baj	251					28					90	133						39
40 Bajgi	2 453									2453								40
41 BALAI	313 990	27442		8317	803		45317			189			170392				61530	41
42 Balasi	4 592								4592									42
43 Balija	1 035 524					23621	2545		781236						50379	177743		43
44 Balsantosh	318					20									298			44
45 BALUCH (M.)	781 380					424823					355238	1319						45



46	Bandari	691				3		633		55										
47	Bandekar	1 792				1792														
48	Bandi	7 546				6576														
49	Bania	4 181 741		1015	904526	9743	179909	76486	28	930	40									
50	BANJARA	383 625	338		137	60511	14662	52633		382	1205984	443160	276	286678		437737	317	634440		
										22143	41846	59706	8883			91324	31442			
51	Banper	8 367			8367															
52	BANSPHOR	137 941	3			1331	10204	43956												
53	Baocha	2 452					644													
54	Baraca	2 675																		
55	Bargha	4 830			4830															
56	Bargi	1 189																		
57	Barhai	2 018 833	7154	14486	484424	30314	197714	66701												
58	BAR	332 619	146	4429	246570	23690	4530	29736												
59	Barika	10 874																		
60	Barla	1 370																		
61	Barwala	79 418	165																	
62	Batar	2 548																		
63	Bathna	2 269			2548															
64	Bathudi	21 681			2269															
65	BAURI	539 131	142	9914	481493	6178	7385	3941												
66	Bayar	18 799			1374			63												
67	BEDAR	444 916			1603	142820		7												
68	BELDAR	177 333	8)		99334	11494	8229	10246												
69	Belim (M.)	3 731				3731														
70	Benawa (M.)	5 193	1		150															
71	Benandia	1 522			1522															
72	Benayitho	1 799																		
73	Beohara	1 292																		
74	Beri Shetti	18 563																		
75	BESTA	818 593																		
76	Bettada Kuruba	2 893																		
77	Bhabra (F)	14 054																		
78	Bhala	1 275			1275															
79	Bhamte	5 191																		
80	Bhand	2 891	343		1693	672	2403													
					3	42	57													
81	BHANDARI	159 325				11	158038	743												
82	Bhangl	1 665 473	4511	648	65331	707	44166	13712												
83	Bhansali	1 726					1726													
84	BHAR	382 779			20870															
85	Bharai	56 117																		
86	Bharbhunja	1 012 982	97		608219	396	1753	2201												
87	Bharthari	766					499													
88	Bharwad	39 076					31675													
89	BHAT	289 572	422		61893	2520	15260	27903												
90	Bhattia	28 043			165	85	13195	126												
91	Bhavaya	8 893					2522	48												
92	Bhil	1 177 755	6549			7791	550228	37916												
93	Bhisti	753					316													
94	Bhoer	39 840																		
95	Bhuimali	54 094			54094															



List I.]

Important Castes or Tribes.

CSL

CASTE OR TRIBE.	TOTAL.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Berar.	Bombay.	Central Pro- vinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.
96 Bhuihar	1 234 049			1031501			14468			188080								96
97 BHUINYA	482 457		5218	463656			13583											97
98 Bhulia	25 525		1340	254			21307				2624							98
99 BHUMIJ	269 653		25439	226167			18047											99
100 Bhurtia	1 229									1229								100
101 Bhute	160					136									24			101
102 Bhutia	9 205									9205								102
103 Biddaka	2 954								2954									103
104 Bilwar	4 839									4839								104
105 BIND	209 435			136812			42			72581								105
106 Birhor	1 539			1539														106
107 Birjasi	2 723	830								1893								107
108 Bogama	4 371								227						4144			108
109 Bogsha	5 664									5664								109
110 BOHARA (M.)	129 473				202	95625					3665	29981						110
111 Bomma	8 348								8348									111
112 Boral	413				163										250			112
113 Boria	41 773		20438							21335								113
114 Bot	3 191									3191								114
115 Bothara	37 342								37342									115
116 Brahmachari	160						26					134						116
117 Brahmakshatri	4 409						3195					1214						117
118 Brahman	13 693 439	22931	119075	2754100	65766	1011203	359967	2445	1122070	4657547	1084457	138234	961993	22110	259376	168564	906463	37138
119 Brijia	5 321			3926			1395											119
120 Budubudukala	4 280					2966			1314						891			120
121 Buna	50 148			48469					1679									121
122 Bunkar	7 266						631			6635								122
123 Bura Jathi	2 289								2289									123
124 CHAL	143 158			95315						47843								124
125 Chakar	9 650	9650																125
126 Chamar	11 371 293	15792	13531	1408037	27153	224932	762779		496	5360548	1426999	37351	1076949		449618		567098	126
127 Chamtha	150					129						21						127
128 Chandal	1 779 047		173532	1576076			29439											128
129 Changar	28 886										28886							129
130 Chanwar	3 893														3893			130
131 Chapmal	3 591			3591														131
132 Charan	11 257	2132				6545						2580						132
133 CHASSA	569 337			534061			35276											133
134 Chassadhopa	33 138			33138														134
135 Chati	464					420									44			135
136 Chatter	1 003	I				1002												136
137 Chaturth	22 612				2	22610												137
138 Chaudhari	694			678		16												138
139 CHAUHAN	113 466					5267	8392			99807								139
140 Chentchu	7 396					55			5010						2331			140

[illegible]



List I.]

Important Castes or Tribes.

CSL

	CASTE OR TRIBE.	TOTAL.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Benar.	Bombay.	Central Pro- vinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.	
191	Dikshwant	6 752				6752														191
192	Dimewar	1 308														1308				192
193	Dogar	63 437										63437								193
194	DOLIYA	104 464	5695		96110			1089		1570										194
195	DOM	763 380		127641	343246			45345			176615	70533								195
196	Dombar	19 037					1007			13594						1649	2787			196
197	DUBLA	129 761					109055						20706							197
198	Dumal	33 983						33983												198
199	Dusadh	1 133 653		4263	1134388			2												199
200	Ekari	19 252								19252										200
201	Elayathu	2 425																	2425	201
202	Enadi	66 263								66090						164				202
203	Enimugan	1 158								1158										203
204	Eradi	1 626								1626										204
205	Erra Golla	27 108								27108										205
206	Erukalla	58 804						30		48882						9892				206
207	FAKIR	384 362	9053		26826		7281	3			225276	145923								207
208	Gadabalu	31 587								31587										208
209	Gadaria	1 048 133	69		112400		3	156	54750		860220	20500				35				209
210	Gaddi (M.)	17 422										17422								210
211	Gadri	1 056					1056													211
212	Gagra (M.)	3 110										3110								212
213	Gakkhar	25 789										25789								213
214	Gallara	760					584						176							214
215	Gamela	1 754									1754									215
216	Gamta	39 553					8412						31141							216
217	Ganak	23 914		23914																217
218	GANDA	250 133						250133												218
219	Gandharba	11 369			9053		287				1010		1019							219
220	Gandhari	3 115			3112		3													220
221	Gandhi	239				56	11	5			66					121				221
222	Gandhila	2 116									667	1449								222
223	GANDLA	152 284				93	415	3310		112257						4	29449		6756	223
224	Ganesh	33 492			33492															224
225	Gangaunta	83 123			88123															225
226	Gaondi	85 341				534	29275	2894			9683	11290	1626			30039				226
227	GARO	112 302		112104	198															227
228	Garori	3 378	701			1	1634	913								129				228
229	Garudkapu	6 999														6999				229
230	GAUDAR	263 497					4387										259110			230
231	GAUDE	161 353					11746	158		149449										231
232	Gavaralu	39 453								39453										232
233	Gavaru Komati	9 233								9233										233
234	Gavundla	43 375								36976						6399				234
235	Gazula Balija	9 019						4		9015										235

[illegible]



List I.]

Important Castes or Tribes.

CSL

CASTE OR TRIBE.	TOTAL.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Berar.	Bombay.	Central Pro- vinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.
286 Hesi	1 311										1311							286
287 Hijra	233	I			4	64	II				141	12						287
288 Hulswar	1 893					1893												288
289 Husaini (M.)	1 340					9					1328	3						289
290 Ilai Vaniyan	24 117								24117									290
291 Ilamakan	6 053								6053									291
292 Ilger	2 081					2081												292
293 Illuvellani Kamma	8 839								8839									293
294 Iluvan	20 379								17282									294
295 Injhwari	6 462						6462											295
296 Irular	38 284								37055							1229		296
297 Jaiswar	4 640	190			97	1			832	3491					29			297
298 Jakkula	1 072								881						191			298
299 Jaladhi	2 795		2795															299
300 Jalali (M.)	2 238	I				3					2234							300
301 JALIYA	381 540		381540															301
302 Janagaru	1 994								1994									302
303 Janapa	17 524								17524									303
304 JANDRA	119 700						2111		107163							10426		304
305 JANGAM	205 272				2516	103075	1317					28			97836			305
306 Jarrah	294	5									289							306
307 Jaryulu	1 304								1304									307
308 Jat	5 661 220	35173		7890	89	5185	14120		63337	682469	4432750	9669	14662		278		425598	308
309 Jawahari	1 268				27	559	248								434			309
310 Jhabel (M.)	8 063										8063							310
311 Jhalo	20 932		1478	19454														311
312 Jharekari	7 407				48	286	2225		97	1276	3340	4			131			312
313 Jharola	3 950					1301						2649						313
314 JHINWAR	433 884										433884							314
315 Jingar	10 979				1503	3930	731					132			4683			315
316 Jir	2 429					2355					74							316
317 Jogi	246 430	121	112753	565	9113	8604	20880		8942		72733	1827			5264	5828		317
318 Joria	10 923									10923								318
319 Joshi	48 000	815			1180	7159	4816			33303					727			319
320 Jothara	2 098								2098									320
321 JUGI	340 342			340342														321
322 JULAHA (M.)	711 903		2872	30003		4799	10			38610	624312	11297						322
323 Kabaliga	20 467					20347			120									323
324 KACHARI	283 732		281611			955	1166											324
325 Kacharu	4 560			4560														325
326 Kachhi	3 486 845	30	3067	1204884	42	18768	122018		574	1941663	2258	9886	183064		591			326
327 Kachhwa	1 587									1587								327
328 Kadar	7 255			6208		2				1036					9			328
329 Kadari (M.)	1 033	120			21						892							329
330 Kadu Golla	44 717															44717		330



CSL

331	Kahar	2 053 329	2591	7379	616825	23208	50001	33959	1222672	63	4070	92561	331
332	Kahut (M)	8 502							9502				332
333	Kaibatha	2 137 542		37161	2100379			2					333
334	Kaikalar	323 481						66	322722				334
335	Kaikari	164 894				3103	20796	428	62425	1071	123	10256	335
												11864	54828
336	Kalan	20 321					2199						18122
337	Kalandari (M)	3 912	17							3895			337
338	Kalawant	2 418			307	204	1588	228			91		338
339	Kalingalu	104 477						3913	100564				339
340	KALITA	254 007		253860	147								340
341	KALLAN	402 768						16	397900				4852
342	Kalsutri	523				15	16					492	342
343	KALU	170 782			170782								343
344	KALWAR	989 861	1643		194854	14943	1813	156297	345365	40150	1595	233201	344
345	Kamalia	1 482					1325				136	21	345
346	Kamangar	4 523							1365	3158			346
347	Kamar	19 289	95	11702				7492					347
348	Kamathi	12 034					11816	203			11	4	348
349	Kamblattan	27 392							27392				349
350	KAMBOH	140 869			4646				6134	129589			350
351	Kami	3 778			3778								351
352	KAMMA	803 444						63	795704			14	7663
353	KAMSALA	745 152					32	479	692300				52341
354	Kan	3 447			3447								354
355	Kanada	1 963				639	1324						355
356	Kanchan	28 432						1		16423	10910	1698	356
357	Kanchari	11 222				436	955		8433			1398	357
358	KANDARA	121 569			120906			496	167				358
359	Kanera (M)	1 017								1017			359
360	KANET	345 775								345775			360
361	Kangar (M)	713				60				653			361
362	Kanishan	21 308							12978				8330
363	Kanjar	52 548	375		4993	78	208	753	19524	24487		2130	363
364	Kannadiyan	65 133							24763			40370	364
365	KAPALI	162 708		3182	127058				32414		54		365
366	Kaparia	1 659				21	166	369		720	278	105	366
367	Kapole	3 366					1287				2079		367
368	Kapu	1 192 314				340	1507	11679	1103237			75551	368
369	Karaiyar	7 286							7286				369
370	Karajgar	363				14	127					222	370
371	Karakal Vellalar	25 335							25335				371
372	Karali	1 161			1133						23	5	372
373	KARAN	106 973			106332				641				373
374	Karar	41 497			74	416	236	40262		436	61	12	374
375	Karmali	2 892			2892								375
376	Karna Golla	22 021							22021				376
377	Karnam	75 062							75062				377
378	Karral (M)	10 413								10413			378
379	Karuman	15 855						2	15853				379
380	KASAI (M)	101 051				20	663			100368			380



List I.]

[Important Castes or Tribes.]

CASTE OR TRIBE.	TOTAL.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Berar.	Bombay.	Central Pro- vinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.
381 KASAR	160 245	193		75856	7664	30150	17233			5979	135	2905			20130			
382 Kasarwani	14				13	1												381
383 Kasaundhan	567				2													382
384 Kase Battuda	4 785						39		4746	565								383
385 Kasi	1 484								267						1217			384
386 Kasjd	409				2	70												385
387 Kasikar Shetti	10 684								10684						337			386
388 Kasth	19 497				379													387
389 Katani	59 847		59847														19118	388
390 Kathi	5 913					2588						3325						389
391 Kathik	1 834	2		1729					103									390
392 Kathodi	59 293																	391
393 Katia	30 091					59064						229						392
394 Katika	1 565						30091											393
395 KAWAR	149 026			27590			121436		1562									394
396 Kayasth	2 231 046	1658	185561	1459408	1543	20562	32399		84	513495	13420	2353			3563			395
397 Kayima	1 081								1081									396
398 Kehal (M.)	1 251																	397
399 Kela	6 235			6235							1251							398
400 Keora	92 697			92697														399
401 KEWAT	524 741		104275	254873			165591											400
402 Khadayata	18 979					15539									2			401
403 Khagi	38 007											3440						402
404 Khaira	52 066		1706	49569			791			38007								403
405 Khamar	811					179						632						404
406 Khamaru	1 355			1355														405
407 Khamti	2 883		2883															406
408 KHANDAIT	617 905			617017			888											407
409 Khandelwal	5 634	354		4723	536	15												408
410 Khangar	47 465				226	5	14930			32304					6			409
411 Khanzada (M.)	3 763					6					3757							410
412 Kharak	1 093					1093												411
413 Kharol	3 014	2626																412
414 Kharot	3 610									333	55							413
415 Kharral (M.)	18 845								3610		18845							414
416 Kharria	31 246			22356			8890											415
417 Kharuli	2 107			2107														416
418 Kharura	1 489			1489														417
419 KHARWAR	217 565			195242		7	20723											418
420 KHASI	106 378		104830	1548						137		1456						419
421 Khatbõe	47 592			47052														420
422 KHATIK	633 729	2923		406031	4487	7718	6970		493						47			421
423 KHATRI	526 103	911			2015	36736	3905			152030	14181				9384			422
424 Khattar (M.)	1 245									47283	419975	3983			11290			423
425 Khattia	1 954			1954							1245							424
																		425



426	Khavas	1 220				1005					215							426
427	Khetauri	1 055			1055													427
428	Khojah (M.)	81 960				14587					65882	1491						428
429	Khokhar (M.)	37 294				1157					36137							429
430	KHOND	249 918			36911			149758		63249								430
431	Khoria	2 684			2684													431
432	Khumra (M.)	1 004									1004							432
433	Khureshi (M.)	3 886				1739					2147							433
434	Khyen	23 798			23798													434
435	Kir	7 441	1117					6324										435
436	Kishan	59 886			26485			33401										436
437	Koch	1 878 804	230382		1648422													437
438	Kodaga	27 073				7		27033								33		438
439	Kodide Kapu	46 422								46409						13		439
440	Kodikkal Karan	10 016								10016								440
441	Kodmal	24 763			24763													441
442	KODULU	244 090								244090								442
443	Kokana	3 800										3800						443
444	KOL	585 390			257803			76281			63991		187315					444
445	Kolga	307				109						198						445
446	Kolhati	6 333				1301	2760	428								1849		446
447	Koll	2 488 372	2609			30398	1669202	19338			123171	429688				213966		447
448	Kolta	92 827						92827										448
449	Komarpaik	8 748						8748										449
450	KOMATI	604 680			2957	5430	4073	6008	225	365715		3				194284	25985	450
451	Kondakatti Vellalar	1 753								1753								451
452	Kongan	8 142								712								452
453	KONGA VELLALAR	145 199							4	143010							7430	453
454	Koral	46 180			46120							60					2185	454
455	Koranga	8 567			8567													455
456	KORI	946 851			43565	68	101	48826		843422	10739					130		456
457	KORKU	114 010				28450		85438								122		457
458	Korwa	9 521			8961			560										458
459	KOSHTI	322 916			578	14785	98852	129559								79142		459
460	Kotal	13 816			13816													460
461	Kotamali	3 232								3232								461
462	Kotar	1 122					55			1067								462
463	Kotegar	1 256					1256											463
464	Kotiyalu	2 211								2211								464
465	Kotthara	1 076								1076								465
466	Kotwar	7 040					463	5197			492		888					466
467	Koya	81 488								36188						45300		467
468	Krishnen Vaka	6 770															6770	468
469	Kudumo	8 482								8482								469
470	Kuki	12 914			10812	2102												470
471	Kulikya Karsa	1 861								1861								471
472	Kumhar	2 394 498	13993		18043	698247	20085	268414	89201		633989	486025	44397			90835	31269	472
473	Kunai	14 666				14666												473
474	Kunbi	12 199 531	275		12532	1215422	834810	5032309	743467		8563	2129633	4017	392917	168148	1659438		474
475	Kunjra	7 873				768			3			2101	5001					475



List I.]

[Important Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

	Caste or Tribe.	Total.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Central Provinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.
476	Kunnavar	2 157								2157									
477	Kurmetia	2 048			2048														
478	Kursale	1 246																	
479	KURUBA GOLLA	475 598						3076		180557						1246	291965		
480	Kurumar	7 875								7875									
481	KURUMBAR	125 147					2300			122847									
482	Kurvin Shetti	4 934					4934												
483	KUSAVAN	271 349							1165	263975								6209	
484	Kushiari	1 365		1365															
485	Kuttadi	4 546								4546									
486	Labbai (M.)	34 808								30150									
487	Lahariya	24 365	746		19765	140	308	3179				155	72			2	4656		
488	Lalung	47 650		47650															
489	Langam	1 895		1895															
490	Lar	40 487				2520	19974						10308			6270	1415		
491	Let	11 485			11485														
492	Limbu	2 533			2538														
493	Linga Balija	25 797								25513						254			
494	LINGADHARI	117 640					24			117616									
495	LINGAYAT	456 433				7674	369004	884					50					80821	
496	Lodhi	1 297 391	1229		7501	1775	2302	271805			1000599	8627	4			3549			
497	LOHANA	348 520				3	348514	3											
498	Lohar	1 842 389	1985	11702	672947	13883	121880	133476			496547	311782	22050			56128			
499	Lokbaki	6 598					6508												
500	Londhari	3 139				4	2396	739											
501	LONIYA	755 044		2229	321834	888	12779	4216			378619	19824				14655			
502	MACHHI	221 633			7468		29996	5438		1609		168007	9320						
503	Madahi	13 159		13159															
504	MADAK	309 228			308821		407												
505	Madari (M.)	32 449	1036			1838	57					29129	389						
506	Madiga	1 321 413				1595		5506		1126748						128	174824		12612
507	Mahadunda	1 470			1470														
508	Mahesri	23 312	7166			5260	10181						705						
509	Mahili	27 737			27631			106											
510	Maholia	6 202		6202															
511	Mahtam	52 306										52306							
512	Maiti	8 444			8444														
513	Majjalu	2 715								2715									
514	Makrani (M.)	600					185						415						
515	MAL	145 408		16876	125238		72	4			3218								
516	Mala	3 776 232				249	11283	12166		3223938	559					6253	447421		74413
517	Malasar	4 040								4040									
518	Malayaman	57 379								55310								2069	
519	Maler	2 358			2388														
520	Mail	1 612 841	14186	48651	216108	195981	278060	316721			236355	218348	4625			83806			

521	Malik (M.)	35 581				25005					10576							521
522	Mallah	1 158 317	1239	470676			5562		612905	67935								522
523	Malpahariya	13 260		13260														523
524	Mana	39 454					39454											524
525	Manbhao	11 400			4111	3884	776				2			2627				525
526	Mandai	12 618		12618														526
527	Mandal	4 470		4385														527
528	MANG.	578 549	5	46596	194817	19535					206	1509		315881				528
529	MANGALA	357 417				4			342835								14578	529
530	Mangar	6 773		6773														530
531	Mangela	11 080				11080												531
532	Manihar	71 182			6	703	642		6612	63137	65			17				532
533	Manipuri	40 443		40443														533
534	Manjhi	65 361		65361														534
535	Manne Kapu	4 243					516		334					3393				535
536	Mapara	130				98					32							536
537	MAPPILA (M.)	496 099							495714					385				537
538	MARAVAN	261 860							256304								5556	538
539	Markande	13 357		13357														539
540	Masadike Banta	2 307							2307									540
541	Mathi	1 943					69		1824		50							541
542	Matia	18 570		18570														542
543	Matibansi	2 015		2015														543
544	Matiyal	8 391		8360			31											544
545	Mech	67 178		57890	9288													545
546	Medara	15 701							15701									546
547	Meg	38 467								38467								547
548	Meghwar	613				14	32				567							548
549	MEHRA	242 304					242304											549
550	Meman (M.)	22 162				15960					5462			740				550
551	MEO	202 437	332			20			39912	116227						45946		551
552	Mer	32 983	32946			11					36							552
553	Merat	18 792	18792															553
554	Mewada	3 658				2312					1346							554
555	Mikir	77 765		77765														555
556	MINA	483 472	4424			10	383			1116	32	49835				427672		556
557	MIRASI	204 941								204941								557
558	Mirdha	1 647				7	1213				427							558
559	Miri	25 636		25636														559
560	Modh (M.)	16 773				13073					3700							560
561	Modia	7 244		7244														561
562	Mokal	71									70			1				562
563	Molesalam (M.)	25 598				10839					14759							563
564	MORASU	137 826							11658					126168				564
565	Morung	1 126		1126														565
566	Motati Kapu	43 198							43157					41				566
567	MUGHAL (M.)	164 187	1272		2788	7499			1235	102979	845			15423		32146		567
568	Mukavadu	30 974							1632								29342	568
569	Mullick	5 836		5836														569
570	MUNDA	113 491		15985	95587		1919											570



List I.]

[Important Castes or Tribes.]

	CASTE OR TRIBE.	TOTAL.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Berar.	Bombay.	Central Pro- vinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.	
571	Muni	2 594								2594										571
572	MUNURWAR	190 857				3230		169								187458				572
573	Muppan	26 625						1		26624										573
574	Murali	1 267			1267															574
575	Murari	2 577	3	2574																575
576	Muriyari	4 097			4097															576
577	Murmi	5 128			5128															577
578	Mushti Golla	15 066								543						14523				578
579	MUSSAHAR	582 744		3851	545673			7			33213									579
580	Mustiger	1 044					1044													580
581	Muthikallu	1 038								1038										581
582	MUTRATCHA	238 696				18		347		132266						106065				582
583	Myadaru	12 585															12585			583
584	Nadavan	5 555								5555										584
585	NAGA	115 581		104650	10931															585
586	Nagar	59 845			20100	6	5272			29662			4805							586
587	Nagavasulu	12 445				37				12408										587
588	Naglik	4 384					4190			194										588
589	Nagore	583					307						276							589
590	Naikada	71 974			33442	22	26290	2395					7244			2581				590
591	NAIR	802 411					141	7	907	335320									466036	591
592	Naiya	1 286			1286															592
593	Nakshbandi (M.)	43				8							35							593
594	Nalband	3 420						190			3230									594
595	Nambiyashar	2 686								2686										595
596	Nandi Kulum	12 635					257			12378										596
597	Nandora	203					180						23							597
598	Narsinhpura	524					265						259							598
599	Narvekar	2 666					2666													599
600	Nar	105 808	697	11204	26560		210	2497		2427	37522	24581	110							600
601	NATTAMBADI	106 682								106682										601
602	Nayak	5 377									5377									602
603	Nepali	8 434		3991	4443															603
604	Netkani	3 032						3032												604
605	Newar	2 065			2065															605
606	Nilari	32 209				64	3368	73				27699				1005				606
607	Nima	4 516					4445						71							607
608	Nirmala	1 718										1718								608
609	Nolia	2 719			2719															609
610	Ochchan	17 553								17553										610
611	Od	23 803	328				4663					15627	1753			1432				611
612	Ogula	1 536								1536										612
613	Oraon	47 993			45638			2355												613
614	Orh	94 290			34576						18983	40731								614
615	Oswal	57 874	18120			1610	34586						3493			65				615



CSL

616	Otari	4 444			1348	1654	495												616
617	Pad	14 486					14486												617
618	PADIYACHCHI	376 905					58		376847										618
619	Padmasale	49 806					2137		40617										619
620	Padti	2 913					2913												620
621	Pahari	11 186			6166	1164	190	1179		2339	148								621
622	Paidilu	45 326							45314						12				622
623	Paik	41 489			38575				2914										623
624	Pairagh	3 673			3673														624
625	PAKANATI KAPU	107 352							107341						11				625
626	Pakhiwara (M.)	4 502									4502								626
627	Palayakar	10 448							10448										627
628	Palli	1 300 733						246	1295049									5438	628
629	Palliwal	490				483	2							5					629
630	PAN	297 361			241478			10038	43759		66							2020	630
631	Pancha	1 225					753					472							631
632	Pancha Chari	2 598							2598										632
633	PANCHAL	146 954			1431	39396	7796					17			6891	91423			633
634	Pancham	9 359			4061	5298													634
635	PANCHAM SALE	291 246				291246													635
636	Pancha Kalsi	3 451					3451												636
637	Pandaram	65 388					21	1	56540									8826	637
638	Pandari	23 907			23904	3													638
639	Pandiyan	5 458							438									5020	639
640	Pandra	3 652						3652											640
641	Paniar	2 114							2114										641
642	Panikkar	1 187						4	1183										642
643	Panishavan	12 232							12229						3				643
644	PANKA	143 069						143069											644
645	Panta Kapu	34 402							34402										645
646	Paracha (M.)	8 661									8661								646
647	Parahia	3 136								3136									647
648	Paraja	38 186							38186										648
649	Paramhans	4			1		3												649
650	Parivaram	10 869							10869										650
651	Pasi	1 252 214			164595	256	20	2319		1083384	1542				98				651
652	Pasia	6 777								6777									652
653	Patane	3 622					3622												653
654	Patelia	12 492			821		10042	1629											654
655	Pathan (M.)	1 195 140	8312			37633	128056		15373		859852	14235			61437		70242		655
656	Pathrot	16 706			6260	1024	5420	127		3286	128				461				656
657	Patia	5 217		5217															657
658	Patial	3 955			3955														658
659	Patkari	1 673													1073				659
660	Patra	15 835						379		15456									660
661	Pattananan	41 886								41886									661
662	PATUNI	152 317			80304	72013													662
663	PATWA	172 942		36		53234	747			76268	29860	815	1		636	4184		806	663
664	Payi	1 571								1571									664
665	Pedakanti Kapu	92 695								92695									665

13



List I.]

[Important Castes or Tribes.]

	CASTE OR TRIBE.	TOTAL.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Barar.	Bombay.	Central Pro- vinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.
666	Pethu Pathira	1 656								1656									
667	Penguvurulu	6 331								6331									666
668	Perike Balija	49 179								6331									667
669	Perna	1 157								19602						25759			668
670	Phanadi	120				1274		2544				1157							669
671	Phulari	5 232				117										3			670
672	Pichchiguntla	9 495					2592									2640			671
673	Pillai	10 575								6432						3063			672
674	Pindari (M.)	5 346				4	206	5								358	10002		673
675	Pod	325 755			325755		291										5055		674
676	Pondra	12 732																	675
677	POWAR	106 089						106084		12732									676
678	Puja Golla	48 572								48572						5			677
679	Pujari	4 103					25												678
680	PULAYEN	196 539										3931	147						679
681	Pura	9 368			9368													196539	680
682	Puran	15 933			15933														681
683	Purbiya	10 476				262	492	60											682
684	Puri Golla	6 235								6235		6205	2027			1430			683
685	Purwal	31 089				724	18861						11504						684
686	Rabari	83 194	1994				22810					3881	54509						685
687	Rabha	56 499		56499															686
688	Ragi	2 196																	687
689	RAJBANSI	106 376		106376						2196									688
690	Rajjhar	7 079				1824		5255											689
691	Rajput	8 675 544	14965	10541	1409354	44133	489128	241052	480	193550	3149455	1678936	81990	803366	740	56873	18987	479554	2440
692	Raju	73 503			73503														691
693	RAJWAR	131 498		916	130448														692
694	Ramaiya	3 369																	693
695	Ramosi	43 361				118	43037	155				3369							694
696	Rana	8 132											2			49			695
697	Rangari	69 303	9							8123									696
698	Rangrez	18 517				12471	13005	7596		16115									697
699	Rasot	1 180			10265						2936	5060	256			16623	3493		698
700	Rastogi	1 561				1180						1561							699
701	Rathi	85 271				79													700
702	Rautia	33 436										85192							701
703	Ravudi	1 441			27692			5744											702
704	Rawal	72 677								1441									703
705	Rawat	37 896	20036				27418			1376		17853	25894			114			704
706	REDDI	658 124					191	453				17200				16			705
707	Regar	18 804	17156			717	70944	355	39	499462						32014	54593		706
708	Relli	13 620										1648							707
709	Reya	1 993								13607									708
710	Riwari	1 396						14				1993							709
											1382								710

17



List I.]

[Important Castes or Tribes.]

	CASTE OR TRIBE.	TOTAL.	Ajmer.	Assam.	Bengal.	Benar.	Bombay.	Central Pro- vinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	North-West Provinces.	Panjab.	Baroda.	Central India.	Cochin.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Travancore.	
761	Sonar	1 031 843	3446	1392	241322	27548	169914	84718	.....	.....	247495	154901	12338	.....	.....	88769	.....	.....	.....	761
762	Sondhia	43 740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43740	.....	762
763	Sorathiya	1 449	.....	.....	.....	.....	1051	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	763
764	Sozhiyan	56 183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	764
765	Srushti Karnam	16 611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	765
766	Sud	51 583	.....	.....	24729	.....	.....	6959	.....	.....	.....	19895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	766
767	Sugali	8 773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	767
768	Sukiar	12 732	.....	.....	12732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	768
769	Sunawar	1 929	.....	.....	1929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	769
770	Sunkar	6 195	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5110	.....	.....	1084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770
771	SUNRI	623 765	.....	.....	589021	.....	.....	483	.....	34261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	771
772	Surahiya	9 517	.....	.....	9517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	772
773	Surial	1 412	.....	1412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	773
774	Suthra Shahi	1 308	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	774
775	Tāāla	14 404	.....	.....	12961	.....	.....	1443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	775
776	Tachchan	68 131	.....	.....	.....	.....	1358	.....	.....	63189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3584	776
777	TAGA	141 990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127685	14305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	777
778	Tai	4 818	.....	.....	.....	.....	2468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	778
779	Tajik	2 049	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2048	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	779
780	Talavia	21 494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780
781	Tamarja	4 288	.....	.....	4288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	781
782	Tambatkar	41 770	.....	.....	.....	837	4220	3532	.....	.....	27312	4880	42	.....	.....	935	.....	.....	.....	782
783	TAMOLI	330 181	288	.....	108850	637	1530	1553	.....	4834	209777	1146	601	.....	.....	965	.....	.....	.....	783
784	Tanaoli	41 388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	784
785	TANTI	679 958	.....	6532	673343	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	785
786	Tarkihar	2 513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	786
787	Tattan	61 811	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13679	787
788	TATWA	247 865	.....	.....	245904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1961	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	788
789	Tawaif	1 680	22	.....	.....	.....	66	1006	.....	.....	572	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	789
790	Tchatchchadj	14 324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790
791	Teli	3 569 729	3955	20249	1298922	75554	203818	634005	.....	48075	685123	266888	15326	250252	.....	67564	.....	.....	.....	791
792	TEOR	350 140	.....	.....	349117	.....	.....	1023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	792
793	THAKUR	145 248	.....	.....	.....	5054	104644	.....	.....	.....	.....	32766	.....	.....	.....	2784	.....	.....	.....	793
794	Thanapati	4 120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794
795	Tharu	44 281	.....	.....	17109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	795
796	Thave	1 904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	796
797	Thondi	22 491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	677	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21814	797
798	Tigala	44 283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	798
799	Tipperah	20 136	.....	3984	16155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44283	.....	.....	799
800	Tirgar	980	.....	.....	.....	.....	671	.....	.....	.....	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
801	Tirmalli	7 686	.....	.....	.....	494	2696	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4471	.....	.....	.....	801
802	Todiyar	62 234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	802
803	Togata	65 341	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	54010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	803
804	Tokkilavar	3 167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11243	.....	.....	804
805	Tolkallan	15 294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	805



806	Tota Kapu	488				221		267											806
807	Totla	2 529		2539															807
808	Tulabhina	3 558			3558														808
809	Turaha	78 464			78234				230										809
810	Turi	37 442	322		30787		908	3	3796		1626								810
811	Turk (M.)	3 596				I				3595									811
812	Turkar	835				15	691	129											812
813	Udasi	16 649				9	233			16398			9						813
814	Udayan	50 923							50923										814
815	Uladen	2 840															2840		815
816	Ulama (M.)	22 507								22507									816
817	Uliakkaran	8 546							8546										817
818	Umar	816				I					815								818
819	UPPARAVAN	189 827				168	91		104985					84583					819
820	Uppiliyan	33 370							33370										820
821	Uru Golla	57 916																	821
822	VAISHNAVA	580 540			568032			3932			8576				57916				822
823	VAKKALIGA	711 622					39774		16808	49819				935	604286				823
824	Valluvan	48 933						2		48931									824
825	Valvi	928					27				901								825
826	VANIAN	215 753							204437										826
827	VANNAN	618 107							1998	528535					69928			11316	827
828	Vanniyar	1 247 083					2539	124		1161323				623	82474				828
829	Vantarlu	3 966								3966									829
830	Vedan	58 009								51854								6155	830
831	Vedudar	3 163								3163									831
832	VELAMA	413 920				295	1696	767		348061					63101				832
833	Vellalar	1 683 100				63	743	596	1286	1637480					1278			41653	833
834	Vellan Shetti	39 370								39370									834
835	Vetai Karan	40 325						6		40319									835
836	Vethuvan	2 434																	836
837	Vettuvan	14 770							2434										837
838	Vidur	39 255				390	11747		20120				40		6958				838
839	Vipravinodulu	376								371					5				839
840	Viramushti	1 913						100		1300					513				840
841	Visvakarma	1 287																	841
842	Vogu	535								1287									842
843	Vojjula	1 520								429					106				843
844	WADDAR	559 861					7596	54631	3539		1520								844
845	Wadi	1 246						540			363422				54833	75840			845
846	Wadwal	1 058																	846
847	Waghe	189					66	1058											847
848	Wagher	3 360						78							45				848
849	Wajantri	7 980										3360							849
850	WANJARI	246 055					27495	108359	797			2896				108644			850
851	WARLI	136 618																	851
852	Wasudeo	3 332														1362			852
853	Wayada	1 498					152	2252								631			853
854	YADAVULU	105 443																	854
855	Yanati	1 692								105426						17			855
									1692										



LIST II.

SMALL CASTES OR TRIBES;

Being all which number less than One thousand and are found only in one Province or Native State.



List II.]

[Small Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.
856	Abor	Assam	821	906	Bagarwal	Berar	24	956	Bendu	Madras	139
857	Achatur	Bombay	3	907	Baggili	Madras	391	957	Bendura	Central Provinces	3
858	Adali	Central Provinces	234	908	Bahtuwal	Panjab	94	958	Bene	Berar	111
859	Adili	Panjab	93	909	Baigor	Hyderabad	10	959	Benhar	Central Provinces	5
860	Adwal	Central Provinces	11	910	Baijaburgi	Hyderabad	20	960	Benito	Central Provinces	4
861	Agaili	Hyderabad	15	911	Bailugar	Madras	17	961	Berole	Bombay	27
862	Aghori	Central Provinces	93	912	Baisari	Hyderabad	2	962	Bethra	Central Provinces	438
863	Ajat	Bombay	24	913	Bakali	Madras	186	963	Bhadrhut	Bombay	1
864	Ajwalia	Bombay	4	914	Balaga Karnam	Madras	1	964	Bhadela	Bombay	8
865	Akhundji (M.)	Bombay	7	915	Balahi	North-West Provinces	121	965	Bhadwa	Bombay	75
866	Allenavar	Bombay	2	916	Balgerbalki	Bombay	29	966	Bhalwad	Bombay	2
867	Alitkar	Bombay	36	917	Balingh	Central Provinces	8	967	Bhami	Central Provinces	192
868	Allra	Madras	225	918	Balkana	Panjab	54	968	Bhandela	Bombay	46
869	Amadi	Central Provinces	2	919	Balwarasava	Bombay	189	969	Bhangiti	Bombay	31
870	Amaluthi	Madras	272	920	Balwasaru	Bombay	45	970	Bhanmati	Central Provinces	12
871	Amayitha	Madras	210	921	Bamayi	Madras	107	971	Bhanukote	Bombay	3
872	Amgoth	Central Provinces	13	922	Banarasi	Bombay	5	972	Bhar	Panjab	72
873	Amithulavar	Madras	139	923	Banathiya	Madras	237	973	Bhartia	Bengal	141
874	Ammunitha	Madras	463	924	Bandhara	Bombay	361	974	Bhaskar	Bengal	525
875	Amnaik	Central Provinces	4	925	Bandolah	Panjab	93	975	Bhatangi	Bombay	21
876	Anadi	Madras	127	926	Banka	Madras	116	976	Bhathi	Bombay	396
877	Anbi (M.)	Bombay	4	927	Bankulle	Bombay	25	977	Bhathiraithu	Madras	530
878	Andavuthra	Madras	352	928	Bansi	Hyderabad	4	978	Bhatra	Panjab	919
879	Andhalia	Central Provinces	481	929	Bant	Bengal	371	979	Bhatsale	Bombay	8
880	Anja	Madras	313	930	Banthur	Madras	202	980	Bhatta	Assam	103
881	Anjakar	Madras	291	931	Bantrothu	Madras	307	981	Bhavgar	Bombay	4
882	Anjalanathu Ilamuga	Madras	133	932	Banwa	Bombay	9	982	Bhavnar	Bombay	6
883	Anol	Panjab	73	933	Baona	North-West Provinces	143	983	Bhaya	Bombay	3
884	Arapukaran	Madras	341	934	Barad	Baroda	24	984	Bhoj	Hyderabad	2
885	Aravan	Madras	168	935	Baraya	Bombay	4	985	Bhrasht	Bombay	1
886	Arisi	Madras	295	936	Bargahat	Central Provinces	62	986	Bhumik	Bengal	368
887	Arnayalan	Madras	127	937	Barhea	North-West Provinces	410	987	Bhusri	Bombay	16
888	Arwalli	Bombay	3	938	Barker	Bombay	335	988	Biger	Bombay	40
889	Ashkan (M.)	Berar	52	939	Barnoshankar	Bengal	529	989	Birghoria	Bengal	208
890	Asnora	Bombay	1	940	Barpal	Bombay	3	990	Bisate	Panjab	159
891	Athnikar	Bombay	90	941	Barthara	Madras	287	991	Bodhi	Panjab	168
892	Atukala	Madras	703	942	Barwatsar	Panjab	67	992	Bodukalu	Madras	125
893	Anbar	Panjab	56	943	Bashi	Ajmer	42	993	Bodura	Madras	447
894	Avalithiyana	Madras	117	944	Basti	Bombay	2	994	Bogiya	Madras	135
895	Avdasa	Bombay	2	945	Bathuni	Hyderabad	377	995	Bogri	Bombay	15
896	Avura	Madras	197	946	Bathura Bakulla	Madras	263	996	Bohari	Bombay	7
897	Azad	Ajmer	1	947	Battlabasavi	Bombay	11	997	Boka	Madras	166
898	Babar	Ajmer	284	948	Baundhiya	Bombay	2	998	Bokhari	Bombay	426
899	Babi (M.)	Baroda	14	949	Bavudia Paramhans	Madras	149	999	Bolothiya	Madras	590
900	Badari	Bombay	17	950	Bawabudangiri	Bombay	5	1000	Bombaku	Madras	188
901	Badhai	Bombay	137	951	Beevak	Hyderabad	4	1001	Bonda	Madras	310
902	Badhla	Panjab	52	952	Beg	Bombay	105	1002	Bonka Payiko	Madras	207
903	Badi	North-West Provinces	995	953	Begda	Bombay	1	1003	Bonna	Madras	334
904	Badiphal	North-West Provinces	426	954	Belha	Central Provinces	5	1004	Bontha	Madras	184
905	Badra	Madras	272	955	Belugu	Madras	142	1005	Borad	Bombay	1



List II.]

[Small Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.
1005	Bora Hatugali	Madras	203	1056	Chikabalki	Bombay	19	1105	Deshbhagdas	Bombay	7
1007	Bothanba	Madras	327	1057	Chikwvinavar	Bombay	235	1107	Devaniger	Bombay	239
1008	Bothiva	Madras	328	1058	Chilger	Bombay	82	1108	Devann	Bombay	1
1009	Bothungi	Madras	259	1059	Chillara	Madras	649	1109	Devardyamainavar	Bombay	42
1010	Bottuga	Madras	217	1060	Chinigar	Panjab	100	1110	Devatha Dendra	Madras	416
1011	Brahmanjai	Hyderabad	764	1061	Chipkar	Bombay	7	1111	Deyara	Bengal	62
1012	Brahmanjani	Berar	2	1062	Chirati	Bombay	10	1112	Dhaggali	Panjab	84
1013	Budathiya	Madras	237	1063	Chirimar	Panjab	121	1113	Dhamalger	Bombay	2
1014	Buddayitha	Madras	209	1064	Chitrakuli	Bombay	1	1114	Dhaman	Bombay	27
1015	Budhwal	Panjab	30	1065	Chitroda	Bombay	180	1115	Dhanali	Panjab	59
1016	Buduga	Madras	326	1066	Chittajalu	Madras	32	1116	Dhanphor	Bengal	971
1017	Bugari	Hyderabad	2	1067	Chivili	Madras	18	1117	Dharalah	Panjab	76
1018	Bugondo	Madras	252	1068	Chudagar	Bombay	1	1118	Dhawad	Bombay	634
1019	Bukkahasa	Madras	314	1069	Chudayitho	Madras	176	1119	Dhenur	Berar	1
1020	Bun	Panjab	55	1070	Chudgar	Bombay	5	1120	Dhunsar	Panjab	930
1021	Bundali	Madras	132	1071	Chutibidiya	Madras	205	1121	Dhusar	Berar	17
1022	Bundkar	Bombay	272	1072	Chutta Baraghyapune	Madras	225	1122	Digad	Berar	7
1023	Bunga	Madras	107	1073	Dadilwar	Central Provinces	45	1123	Digrahta	Central Provinces	6
1024	Burama	Madras	974	1074	Dadria	Central Provinces	20	1124	Dikshabalki	Bombay	6
1025	Burka	Madras	143	1075	Dafali	Bengal	100	1125	Dinada	Bombay	2
1026	Burma	Madras	301	1076	Dafa	Assam	549	1126	Dindalor	Bombay	9
1027	Chadalu	Madras	341	1077	Dagole	Panjab	104	1127	Dindoria	Bombay	6
1028	Chadhia (M.)	Baroda	11	1078	Dahko	Panjab	90	1128	Dindu	Bombay	350
1029	Chajgar	Bombay	11	1079	Daimanjhi	Bengal	65	1129	Diwan	Panjab	220
1030	Chaknati	Hyderabad	5	1080	Dalavaru	Madras	173	1130	Diwangan (M.)	Berar	1
1031	Chakola	Hyderabad	1	1081	Dalo Gondya	Madras	243	1131	Diyari	Madras	264
1032	Chalkar	Bombay	3	1082	Danami	Central Provinces	2	1132	Dodurali	Madras	160
1033	Challuk	Bengal	79	1083	Dandi	Bombay	2	1133	Doggal	Bombay	1
1034	Challuppan	Travancore	779	1084	Dandgidas	Bombay	377	1134	Dogla	Bengal	241
1035	Chalwai	Bombay	2	1085	Dandsena	Central Provinces	11	1135	Dokada	Madras	141
1036	Chamtkar	Bombay	9	1086	Dandwati	Bombay	7	1136	Dolitha	Madras	112
1037	Chanak	Bombay	1	1087	Dang	Panjab	53	1137	Dombidas	Bombay	1
1038	Chanda	Madras	249	1088	Dangur	Central Provinces	377	1138	Doria	Bombay	1
1039	Chandah	Panjab	53	1089	Dar	Ajmer	21	1139	Dosali	Panjab	667
1040	Chandak	Berar	1	1090	Darar	Panjab	72	1140	Dosri	Bombay	2
1041	Chandiker	Bombay	5	1091	Darial	Hyderabad	4	1141	Doswal	Hyderabad	5
1042	Chandrayan	Panjab	73	1092	Darji	Madras	131	1142	Dubi	Madras	190
1043	Channainavar	Bombay	419	1093	Darugar	Panjab	303	1143	Dudh	Panjab	51
1044	Chanthayi	Madras	283	1094	Dasadhar	Central Provinces	18	1144	Dudiya	Madras	358
1045	Chaoda	Bombay	436	1095	Dasalwar	Central Provinces	1	1145	Dukkada	Madras	143
1046	Chapalu Amme	Madras	139	1096	Dasavadu	Madras	194	1146	Dukla	Hyderabad	40
1047	Charpari	Bombay	6	1097	Dashavant	Bombay	5	1147	Dulo	Panjab	52
1048	Charra	Bombay	21	1098	Dashawatri	Bombay	7	1148	Dulutha	Madras	279
1049	Chaturdhava	Hyderabad	3	1099	Dashmande	Bombay	26	1149	Duluva	Madras	46
1050	Cherenga	Central Provinces	15	1100	Dasyamanbaggi	Bombay	44	1150	Dundi	Madras	209
1051	Chetijya	Bombay	7	1101	Davathalu	Madras	218	1151	Durali Bayada	Madras	114
1052	Chhanbo	Panjab	90	1102	Davaya	Madras	320	1152	Dyko	Assam	707
1053	Chhara (M.)	Baroda	1	1103	Dayara	Bombay	152	1153	Eddan	Madras	123
1054	Chharu	North-West Provinces	514	1104	Deogu	Central Provinces	6	1154	Ekvisa	Bombay	2
1055	Chhatardaz	Panjab	129	1105	Dera	Central Provinces	231	1155	Elimakan	Madras	227



List II.]

[Small Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.
1156	Eliwad	Hyderabad	13	1205	Gorji	Bombay	378	1256	Ithara	Madras	386
1157	Eraranan	Madras	272	1207	Goryar	Central Provinces	20	1257	Jado Nathulu	Madras	120
1158	Ersa	Hyderabad	4	1208	Gubbalu	Madras	141	1258	Jagaripatar	Baroda	3
1159	Ervalu	Madras	639	1209	Gudra	Central Provinces	33	1259	Jagirjagari	Baroda	67
1160	Etti	Central Provinces	2	1210	Guli	Bengal	546	1260	Jahojha	Panjab	164
1161	Faroshi	Bombay	3	1211	Gulkari	Berar	13	1261	Jalasi	Madras	103
1162	Farzi	Bombay	5	1212	Gunda	Madras	112	1262	Jalori (M.)	Bombay	76
1163	Gadaj	Bombay	1	1213	Gunniah	Madras	396	1263	Jamal (M.)	Baroda	139
1164	Gada Narania	Panjab	55	1214	Gunwale	Bombay	4	1264	Jamati (M.)	Bombay	54
1165	Gadba	Central Provinces	199	1215	Gurarath	Bombay	4	1265	Jambigar (M.)	Bombay	179
1166	Gadelwa	Central Provinces	54	1216	Guro	Madras	159	1266	Janidh	Panjab	54
1167	Gadhri	Bombay	409	1217	Gurusthal	Bombay	122	1267	Janni	Madras	186
1168	Gadit (M.)	Bombay	18	1218	Gwalpa	Panjab	582	1268	Jansia	Panjab	74
1169	Gain	Central Provinces	300	1219	Hadi	Panjab	305	1269	Jantu	Hyderabad	405
1170	Ganacharya	Bombay	5	1220	Hadiyad (M.)	Bombay	38	1270	Japak	Panjab	65
1171	Gangarwal	Berar	422	1221	Hagthadi	Bombay	10	1271	Jarolah	Panjab	82
1172	Gangedulla	Madras	62	1222	Haivallu	Madras	336	1272	Jasarajia (M.)	Bombay	4
1173	Ganim	Hyderabad	156	1223	Haji (M.)	Bombay	3	1273	Jasari	Hyderabad	13
1174	Ganitha	Central Provinces	9	1224	Hakar	Bengal	891	1274	Jathikalu	Madras	134
1175	Gantham	Hyderabad	1	1225	Halbava	Bombay	10	1275	Jathi Ravudu	Madras	121
1176	Gapata	Madras	246	1226	Halgar	Bombay	1	1276	Jatigar	Bombay	1
1177	Gargaji	Panjab	177	1227	Halya	Madras	457	1277	Jauliyawar	Bombay	4
1178	Garijah	Panjab	56	1228	Hamber	Bombay	1	1278	Jaw (M.)	Bombay	1
1179	Garoraj	Panjab	55	1229	Handekar	Bombay	592	1279	Jayat	Bombay	2
1180	Garri	Panjab	685	1230	Handekurwal	Bombay	3	1280	Jemadar	Bengal	546
1181	Gatalantha	Madras	186	1231	Handesuwat	Bombay	1	1281	Jeti	Bombay	36
1182	Gatha Bari	Madras	348	1232	Handlor	Bombay	1	1282	Jetur	Bengal	337
1183	Gathora	Madras	117	1233	Hangol	Bombay	9	1283	Jhamral	Central Provinces	144
1184	Gaurimakkal	Bombay	2	1234	Hangowal	Hyderabad	4	1284	Jhudiya Pancha	Madras	120
1185	Gayila	Madras	197	1235	Hanka	Madras	106	1285	Jhutbarai	Central Provinces	35
1186	Ghaibi (M.)	Bombay	1	1236	Hannyadusavir	Bombay	9	1286	Jinas	Panjab	65
1187	Ghalia	Bengal	189	1237	Hanria	Panjab	78	1287	Jindra	Madras	167
1188	Gharami	Panjab	134	1238	Haonager	Bombay	34	1288	Jirayat	Berar	302
1189	Ghasas	Bombay	13	1239	Haraba	Panjab	147	1289	Jiyaro	Madras	108
1190	Ghogh	North-West Provinces	369	1240	Harosi (M.)	Bombay	20	1290	Jodi	Madras	100
1191	Ghogia	Central Provinces	643	1241	Hasvibaggi	Bombay	4	1291	Jola	Panjab	144
1192	Ghondo	Madras	443	1242	Hathiyavar	Bombay	45	1292	Josiya	Madras	128
1193	Gidrel	Central Provinces	6	1243	Havde	Bombay	5	1293	Joya (M.)	Bombay	4
1194	Goaiyad	Central Provinces	11	1244	Hawale	Bombay	291	1294	Juang	Bengal	529
1195	Gobarha	Panjab	62	1245	Hazara (M.)	Panjab	359	1295	Jumrathwala	Hyderabad	9
1196	Gohil (M.)	Bombay	174	1246	Heran	Panjab	332	1296	Kaba	Bombay	1
1197	Gojar	Bombay	2	1247	Hindki	Panjab	74	1297	Kabadnu	Central Provinces	3
1198	Gojja	Bengal	279	1248	Holwa	Madras	207	1298	Kabbapu	Madras	148
1199	Gokain	North-West Provinces	290	1249	Honnikula	Bombay	2	1299	Kachagandhi	Hyderabad	8
1200	Golal	Berar	16	1250	Idadia	Bombay	4	1300	Kachhar	North-West Provinces	290
1201	Gopalkale	Bombay	6	1251	Idar	Bombay	1	1301	Kadan	Madras	594
1202	Gareji	Baroda	90	1252	Irak Razai (M.)	Ajmer	4	1302	Kadiwal (M.)	Bombay	5
1203	Gorgewar	Central Provinces	19	1253	Irandi	Madras	221	1303	Kadru	Madras	159
1204	Gori (M.)	Bombay	372	1254	Irika	Bengal	416	1304	Kagde (M.)	Bombay	256
1205	Goristan	Hyderabad	21	1255	Isawara	Madras	106	1305	Kahal	Bengal	403



List II.]

[Small Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.
1306	Kahman	Panjab	85	1356	Karya	Madras	172	1406	Kohani	Hyderabad	12
1307	Kaim Khani (M.)	Ajmer	634	1357	Kasalu	Madras	374	1407	Koka	Hyderabad	13
1308	Kaisi	Hyderabad	8	1358	Kasasht	Bombay	2	1408	Kolar	Panjab	109
1309	Kaitar	Bombay	9	1359	Kasayi	Madras	130	1409	Kolihtha	Madras	110
1310	Kaiyosth	Hyderabad	1	1360	Kasgar	Bombay	9	1410	Kolkar	Bombay	43
1311	Kajam	Madras	168	1361	Katagaru	Madras	774	1411	Kommaru	Madras	167
1312	Kajarhati	Bengal	33	1362	Katai	Bombay	42	1412	Konab	Madras	964
1313	Kakar (M.)	Bombay	350	1363	Katambu	Bombay	145	1413	Kondakulu	Madras	182
1314	Kalanji	Central Provinces	405	1364	Kathak	Central Provinces	1	1414	Kondalian	Madras	280
1315	Kaldasias	Bombay	39	1365	Kathgoria	Central Provinces	4	1415	Kondara	Madras	167
1316	Kalga	Central Provinces	32	1366	Kathiara (M.)	Bombay	50	1416	Kondathu Gora	Madras	123
1317	Kalger	Bombay	3	1367	Kathilkar	Berar	16	1417	Kondi	Madras	216
1318	Kaliyar	Bombay	5	1368	Kathre Tape Mater	Madras	122	1418	Konthala	Madras	117
1319	Kalli	Madras	106	1369	Kathurwani	Hyderabad	12	1419	Koppula Velama	Madras	6
1320	Kalotar	Panjab	99	1370	Kathyara	North-West Provinces	295	1420	Koria	Madras	299
1321	Kalugunta	Madras	160	1371	Katipapalu	Hyderabad	135	1421	Korija	Madras	260
1322	Kaluva	Madras	164	1372	Kattam	Hyderabad	2	1422	Korthi	Madras	429
1323	Kalyalu	Madras	332	1373	Katwa	North-West Provinces	122	1423	Kosar (M.)	Bombay	5
1324	Kamachi	Panjab	328	1374	Kaurai	Central Provinces	9	1424	Koshdhan	Bombay	3
1325	Kamalbaggi	Bombay	3	1375	Kawali	Hyderabad	2	1425	Kosth	Hyderabad	91
1326	Kamera	Panjab	71	1376	Kawaner (M.)	Bombay	2	1426	Kotakan	Madras	112
1327	Kamiana	Panjab	96	1377	Kawatger	Bombay	6	1427	Kotaya	Madras	572
1328	Kanakua	Hyderabad	2	1378	Kedalia	Madras	516	1428	Kotrulu	Madras	231
1329	Kanchgar	Bombay	240	1379	Kentralu	Madras	263	1429	Koviliar	Madras	144
1330	Kanchutri	Hyderabad	5	1380	Khabit (M.)	Bombay	2	1430	Kowadia	Bombay	10
1331	Kandi	Panjab	65	1381	Khajria	Central Provinces	371	1431	Kowsal	Hyderabad	2
1332	Kaner	Bombay	163	1382	Khalam	Central Provinces	11	1432	Koyira	Madras	391
1333	Kanga	Bombay	1	1383	Khalasi	Madras	162	1433	Kubsakatri	Bombay	8
1334	Kangadikar	Madras	116	1384	Khambhar (M.)	Bombay	11	1434	Kuchia	Central Provinces	299
1335	Kani	Madras	153	1385	Khanda	Madras	142	1435	Kuchri	Central Provinces	19
1336	Kankali	Bombay	105	1386	Khanwa	Baroda	1	1436	Kudumbo	Madras	126
1337	Kanojia	Bombay	9	1387	Kharasia	Panjab	495	1437	Kuhara	Panjab	83
1338	Kanri	Central Provinces	100	1388	Kharkata	North-West Provinces	348	1438	Kujda (M.)	Bombay	61
1339	Kanta	Bengal	787	1389	Khaskheli	Panjab	51	1439	Kulabhasta	Madras	42
1340	Kantbaggi	Bombay	2	1390	Khat	Baroda	346	1440	Kulari	Bombay	4
1341	Kanuga (M.)	Bombay	28	1391	Khatki	Baroda	940	1441	Kullavan	Madras	363
1342	Kapuri	Bombay	268	1392	Khedwa	Bombay	13	1442	Kulliniji	Madras	298
1343	Karekar	Bombay	8	1393	Khedwal	Baroda	4	1443	Kulmar	Bombay	256
1344	Kareshir	Bombay	12	1394	Khichi	Ajmer	23	1444	Kumiz	Panjab	70
1345	Karika	Hyderabad	257	1395	Khilchi	Bombay	34	1445	Kumrawat	Central Provinces	72
1346	Kariman	Central Provinces	2	1396	Khodai	Bengal	9	1446	Kunavaru	Madras	104
1347	Karimban	Madras	104	1397	Khoje	Bombay	24	1447	Kunchaka	Madras	131
1348	Kariyari	Bombay	2	1398	Khumgir	Ajmer	3	1448	Kunchiliyar	Madras	231
1349	Karkarmunde	Bombay	78	1399	Kichwa	Hyderabad	12	1449	Kunjala	Madras	121
1350	Karni	Bengal	309	1400	Killiket	Bombay	842	1450	Kurchuria	Central Provinces	11
1351	Karol	Panjab	190	1401	Killmalaniavar	Bombay	3	1451	Kurjakar	Berar	5
1352	Karolia (M.)	Bombay	90	1402	Kirmal	Hyderabad	4	1452	Kuruk	Central Provinces	17
1353	Kartham	Madras	151	1403	Kizalbash (M.)	Panjab	441	1453	Kurukundi	Madras	261
1354	Karusumar	Madras	152	1404	Kochi-kistu	Madras	109	1454	Kurup	Madras	534
1355	Karwal	Panjab	25	1405	Kodiputtan	Travancore	406	1455	Kuruthi	Madras	200

12182



List II.]

[Small Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.
1456	Kuruvikkaran	Madras	323	1506	Malshi	Bombay	2	1556	Monglah	Panjab	131
1457	Kurwal	Bombay	19	1507	Maludkar	Bombay	261	1557	Monigar	Madras	660
1458	Kusal	Bombay	1	1508	Malyar	Central Provinces	152	1558	Moraya	Bombay	5
1459	Kusam	Madras	187	1509	Mamade	Bombay	2	1559	Morgan	Central Provinces	8
1460	Kusilya	Madras	123	1510	Mamdana	Panjab	60	1560	Mori (M.)	Bombay	104
1461	Kuta	North-West Provinces	207	1511	Man	Assam	282	1561	Motihar	Hyderabad	358
1462	Labudiyah	Madras	139	1512	Manchalor	Bombay	3	1562	Muchawali	Panjab	72
1463	Lahgera	Central Provinces	195	1513	Manibagi	Bombay	5	1563	Mudarki	Panjab	93
1464	Lajah	Panjab	67	1514	Mansuri (M.)	Bombay	54	1564	Mudrad	Bombay	1
1465	Lalgond	Hyderabad	324	1515	Maochi	Baroda	450	1565	Mudukar	Madras	776
1466	Lamechu	Central Provinces	2	1516	Mapara (M.)	Bombay	98	1566	Mugli	Central Provinces	44
1467	Landhia	Panjab	463	1517	Mara	Madras	121	1567	Mujat (M.)	Bombay	7
1468	Langi	Panjab	94	1518	Maral	Bombay	2	1568	Mukhari	Bengal	331
1469	Lanja	Central Provinces	547	1519	Mardania	Bombay	1	1569	Mulli	Madras	125
1470	Lankekar	Bombay	3	1520	Marer	Bombay	21	1570	Munhband	Panjab	164
1471	Lathia	Bombay	1	1521	Mari	Madras	659	1571	Munni	Madras	185
1472	Layu	Panjab	91	1522	Marijha	Panjab	185	1572	Munthi Gopara	Madras	614
1473	Lenga (M.)	Bombay	17	1523	Marnaik	Bombay	5	1573	Murasu	Madras	155
1474	Lepcha	Bengal	26	1524	Maravaraya	Madras	203	1574	Murg	Bengal	151
1475	Liyari	Madras	861	1525	Marodia (M.)	Bombay	15	1575	Murmida (M.)	Bombay	1
1476	Lodhna	Panjab	111	1526	Maru	Central Provinces	158	1576	Murya	Madras	128
1477	Lokwale	Bombay	33	1527	Marupati	Central Provinces	7	1577	Muski	Bombay	2
1478	Lorha	Central Provinces	85	1528	Masali	Bombay	30	1578	Muthi	Madras	448
1479	Lowait	Bengal	415	1529	Matak	Assam	220	1579	Muthingulu	Madras	433
1480	Lushai	Bengal	2	1530	Mathpathi	Bombay	59	1580	Muttinkanti	Bombay	24
1481	Machura	Madras	274	1531	Mathor	Hyderabad	6	1581	Nachika Savuta	Madras	844
1482	Madder	Bombay	16	1532	Matuda (M.)	Bombay	57	1582	Nadhi	Panjab	57
1483	Madhar	Panjab	98	1533	Matur	Hyderabad	1	1583	Nadi	Bombay	1
1484	Madhwa	Central Provinces	5	1534	Mavandadan	Madras	190	1584	Nafra (M.)	Bombay	275
1485	Madi	Madras	179	1535	Mavilian	Madras	351	1585	Nagalika	Madras	194
1486	Madradagi	Bombay	6	1536	Megiri	Madras	217	1586	Nagaram	Central Provinces	6
1487	Magithi	Madras	374	1537	Meher (M.)	Bombay	46	1587	Nagatcha	Madras	133
1488	Maguporla	Madras	332	1538	Melpavad	Bombay	5	1588	Nagmar	Hyderabad	21
1489	Mahadivia	Bombay	2	1539	Mera	Madras	210	1589	Nagwat	Berar	5
1490	Maharana	Central Provinces	404	1540	Merewaru	Central Provinces	68	1590	Nairi	Madras	382
1491	Mahardas	Bombay	890	1541	Merhri	Hyderabad	4	1591	Nakkala	Madras	193
1492	Mahrao	Panjab	57	1542	Metayi	Madras	216	1592	Nalita	Madras	185
1493	Mahun	Panjab	63	1543	Metigar	Bombay	6	1593	Nalicand	Hyderabad	2
1494	Majji	Madras	2	1544	Mingal	Bombay	2	1594	Namdeo	Hyderabad	54
1495	Majjulukarnam	Madras	305	1545	Mishmi	Assam	681	1595	Nanbai	Panjab	167
1496	Majokha	Panjab	112	1546	Mobra (M.)	Bombay	1	1596	Nantari	Hyderabad	6
1497	Makwana (M.)	Baroda	110	1547	Mochiyar	Madras	119	1597	Naora	Central Provinces	388
1498	Malbagi	Bombay	71	1548	Modan (M.)	Bombay	31	1598	Narbasi	Ajmer	1
1499	Malhi	Panjab	76	1549	Modkar	Bombay	25	1599	Nargharla	Central Provinces	14
1500	Malial	Bombay	8	1550	Mogad	Madras	138	1600	Natak	North-West Provinces	164
1501	Malika	Madras	130	1551	Mokhia	Bengal	409	1601	Nawait (M.)	Bombay	68
1502	Malikulu	Madras	358	1552	Molika Payi	Madras	197	1602	Nayarar	Madras	108
1503	Maliya	Bombay	41	1553	Moliko	Madras	230	1603	Negpatar	North-West Provinces	213
1504	Malla	Madras	268	1554	Mond	Bombay	7	1604	Nekkar	Madras	151
1505	Maikah	Panjab	68	1555	Mondibanda	Madras	298	1605	Nijama	Bombay	84



List II.]

[Small Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.
1606	Nikhari	Bengal	54	1656	Parjia (M.)	Bombay	5	1706	Rajdhari	Bombay	13
1607	Nilab	Panjab	145	1657	Parmar (M.)	Bombay	702	1707	Rajgor	Bombay	2
1608	Nilkant	Bombay	4	1658	Parsai	Bombay	63	1708	Rajhat (M.)	Bombay	10
1609	Niranjan	Bombay	6	1659	Parthi	Hyderabad	2	1709	Rajwar	Assam	916
1610	Nirmochi	Central Provinces	2	1660	Pasambu	Madras	156	1710	Ramanandi	Central Provinces	232
1611	Node (M.)	Bombay	1	1661	Pathakot	Hyderabad	3	1711	Ramawat	Central Provinces	11
1612	Nokkan	Madras	23	1662	Patharia (M.)	Bombay	4	1712	Ramayalu	Madras	285
1613	Nundanaha Thamma	Madras	117	1663	Pathariyar	Madras	938	1713	Ramjas	Hyderabad	6
1614	Nurasivir	Bombay	4	1664	Pathiar (M.)	Bombay	18	1714	Ramokah	Panjab	64
1615	Olamalu	Madras	322	1665	Patka	Madras	109	1715	Ramsanehi	Central Provinces	2
1616	Oliya	Madras	235	1666	Pator	Bengal	53	1716	Rand (M.)	Bombay	1
1617	Omanadi	Madras	332	1667	Pattiar	North-West Provinces	547	1717	Rangaswami	North-West Provinces	126
1618	Omavarthu	Madras	176	1668	Pavania	Madras	251	1718	Ranmall	Bombay	2
1619	Ondla	Madras	115	1669	Pellukomi	Madras	169	1719	Ranpur	Hyderabad	6
1620	Oppanikkaran	Madras	225	1670	Penrian	Madras	161	1720	Raphai (M.)	Baroda	12
1621	Orabu	Madras	379	1671	Perani	Bombay	27	1721	Ratti	Panjab	60
1622	Oradhi	Madras	133	1672	Perapeka	Madras	359	1722	Rawa	North-West Provinces	33
1623	Orulu	Madras	159	1673	Pharjan	Bombay	64	1723	Rayakwal	Bombay	184
1624	Ostam	Bombay	347	1674	Phosrai	Panjab	78	1724	Reang	Bengal	900
1625	Pachhada	Panjab	445	1675	Phuljari	Panjab	129	1725	Redka	Central Provinces	53
1626	Padalor	Bombay	7	1676	Phulkaji	Panjab	64	1726	Rehar	Panjab	814
1627	Padiyan	Madras	236	1677	Pichikuttiar	Madras	119	1727	Rehti	North-West Provinces	289
1628	Padiyar	Bombay	228	1678	Pinchati	Bombay	105	1728	Rohilla (M.)	Bombay	1
1629	Padmawati	Bombay	13	1679	Pinsali	Hyderabad	1	1729	Rumi (M.)	Baroda	31
1630	Padwalbaggi	Bombay	123	1680	Plapulli	Travancore	69	1730	Sabaria (M.)	Bombay	123
1631	Pagi	Bombay	123	1681	Podapathula	Madras	126	1731	Sabbu	Madras	140
1632	Pagral	Panjab	54	1682	Pojoti	Madras	127	1732	Sadachara	Madras	281
1633	Pahu	Panjab	93	1683	Pokaran	Bombay	2	1733	Saghual	Hyderabad	5
1634	Pakhande	Bombay	21	1684	Pola	Hyderabad	4	1734	Sahnsar	Panjab	140
1635	Pala	Madras	520	1685	Polta	Madras	260	1735	Sailari	Hyderabad	147
1636	Palangi (M.)	Hyderabad	5	1686	Ponthili	Madras	227	1736	Sainosi	Hyderabad	5
1637	Palayam	Madras	831	1687	Potayak	Madras	304	1737	Sairi	Bombay	1
1638	Pali	Panjab	302	1688	Pothrachelum	Hyderabad	41	1738	Sajal	Hyderabad	6
1639	Palledar	Panjab	414	1689	Pradhan	Bengal	377	1739	Sajind	Bombay	5
1640	Panchakshri	Bombay	6	1690	Pulliyalaro	Madras	155	1740	Sajjana	Madras	177
1641	Panchaputri	Bombay	17	1691	Pulmalla	Madras	266	1741	Sakhra	Panjab	85
1642	Pancholi	Bombay	47	1692	Puluva	Madras	522	1742	Saltankar	Bombay	124
1643	Pandarlu	Madras	51	1693	Punia	Panjab	67	1743	Samania (M.)	Bombay	1
1644	Pandit	Bengal	660	1694	Purath	Hyderabad	3	1744	Samatra	Madras	284
1645	Pandithan	Madras	430	1695	Puri	Panjab	56	1745	Samras	Bombay	2
1646	Pandithudu	Madras	429	1696	Puriyan	Hyderabad	1	1746	Samshil	Bombay	5
1647	Pandwa (M.)	Bombay	91	1697	Pursa	Madras	170	1747	Sanadia	Baroda	1
1648	Pangri	Hyderabad	1	1698	Purvath	Hyderabad	13	1748	Sanagarakotlu	Madras	299
1649	Pani	Madras	178	1699	Puthavan	Madras	296	1749	Sanal	Bombay	2
1650	Panjanigura (M.)	Baroda	58	1700	Putwargi	Bombay	3	1750	Sandi	Madras	126
1651	Parakasi	Hyderabad	2	1701	Radhanpuri (M.)	Bombay	237	1751	Sandio	Panjab	70
1652	Parakwani	Hyderabad	1	1702	Raduma (M.)	Bombay	1	1752	Sangathor	Madras	102
1653	Paralla	Madras	217	1703	Rafaiwala (M.)	Bombay	1	1753	Sangher	North-West Provinces	299
1654	Parbari	Ajmer	1	1704	Ragda (M.)	Bombay	1	1754	Sanglod	Hyderabad	12
1655	Parimalbaggi	Bombay	2	1705	Rajbhara	Bombay	89	1755	Sangrira	Panjab	53



List II.]

[Small Castes or Tribes.]

CSL

No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.
1756	Sannashettar	Bombay	5	1806	Son	North-West Provinces	209	1856	Thorayakar	Madras	125
1757	Sano Bathura	Madras	122	1807	Sonbar	Bombay	149	1857	Tibetan	Bengal	23
1758	Santhor (M.)	Bombay	1	1808	Sondusura	Madras	126	1858	Tikayat	Bengal	95
1759	Santhu	Madras	159	1809	Soraku	Madras	125	1859	Timalia	Bombay	83
1760	Sapandi	Panjab	221	1810	Sorati	Bombay	7	1860	Tirol	Bombay	4
1761	Sapuru	Madras	154	1811	Sowar	Bombay	52	1861	Tirwari (M.)	Bombay	4
1762	Sarabu	Central Provinces	39	1812	Sribaj	Hyderabad	13	1862	Tivti	Bombay	4
1763	Saras	Panjab	88	1813	Sripatri	Hyderabad	51	1863	Toba	Panjab	886
1764	Sarekari	Bombay	175	1814	Sriramras	Hyderabad	15	1864	Todar	Madras	689
1765	Sargara	Central Provinces	26	1815	Sudgadsidh	Bombay	364	1865	Tokarapobadi	Madras	172
1766	Sarhon	Panjab	56	1816	Sudrachalla Enadi	Madras	211	1866	Trigal	Bombay	3
1767	Sarmal	Panjab	61	1817	Sudra Morasi	Madras	380	1867	Tuh	Panjab	74
1768	Sarup	Bengal	912	1818	Sujraj	Central Provinces	11	1868	Tukuriya	Madras	216
1769	Satagu	Madras	343	1819	Sularan	Madras	122	1869	Udiga	Madras	10
1770	Satar (M.)	Bombay	1	1820	Sulemani (M.)	Bombay	8	1870	Ugh Vedi (M.)	Bombay	2
1771	Sathabardo	Madras	110	1821	Sulia	Central Provinces	149	1871	Utrajer	Bombay	41
1772	Satwai	Hyderabad	21	1822	Sunkala	Madras	182	1872	Vadaman	Madras	403
1773	Saudar	Bombay	7	1823	Sunkulamma	Madras	199	1873	Vadiya	Madras	412
1774	Savardi	Bombay	1	1824	Suratwala	Bengal	76	1874	Vahan	Panjab	83
1775	Sejna	Bengal	863	1825	Surggibaggi	Bombay	10	1875	Vahi	Panjab	98
1776	Sejwari	North-West Provinces	376	1826	Sutarbaggi	Bombay	20	1876	Vajjar	Panjab	66
1777	Sen	Central Provinces	57	1827	Tabakhia	Panjab	58	1877	Valaku	Madras	281
1778	Setha (M.)	Bombay	23	1828	Taddoder	Bombay	210	1878	Valamalu	Madras	223
1779	Shaikda	Baroda	367	1829	Tadsalvar	Bombay	6	1879	Vamuheyatho	Madras	497
1780	Shan	Assam	275	1830	Tagara	Central Provinces	66	1880	Vanato	Madras	115
1781	Shelwet (M.)	Bombay	81	1831	Tak (M.)	Bombay	30	1881	Vanko	Madras	193
1782	Shilbalki	Bombay	960	1832	Takarkar	Berar	626	1882	Vanuvaikalu	Madras	480
1783	Shirsal	Bombay	3	1833	Talaiwar	Hyderabad	6	1883	Varakurup	Madras	667
1784	Shishgar (M.)	Bombay	8	1834	Tambalu	Central Provinces	1	1884	Varka Pathe	Madras	138
1785	Shivasam Shetti	Bombay	11	1835	Tantgar (M.)	Bombay	6	1885	Vathathakara	Madras	103
1786	Shivaswami	Bombay	43	1836	Tapatkari	Central Provinces	109	1886	Vatian	Panjab	56
1787	Shivavanshi	Bombay	18	1837	Tapodhan	Bombay	5	1887	Vatta	Madras	184
1788	Shivdas	Bombay	14	1838	Taraora	Panjab	428	1888	Vattaku	Madras	111
1789	Shivjati	Bombay	27	1839	Tarikash	North-West Provinces	885	1889	Vaya	Madras	109
1790	Shivsammatti	Bombay	5	1840	Taru	Hyderabad	433	1890	Vayak	Bombay	1
1791	Shubakoti	Hyderabad	8	1841	Tashchi (M.)	Bombay	11	1891	Verajathi	Madras	121
1792	Siahi	Panjab	78	1842	Tavari	Madras	190	1892	Viavasayam	Madras	315
1793	Siddapohori	Bombay	1	1843	Tayyambadi	Madras	473	1893	Vibhuti	Bombay	1
1794	Sidhira	Central Provinces	200	1844	Thad	Panjab	60	1894	Vignaniya	Madras	123
1795	Silamatham	Madras	176	1845	Thagaru	Madras	307	1895	Vir	Bombay	13
1796	Sindhia (M.)	Bombay	2	1846	Thagwala	Hyderabad	151	1896	Virakta	Bombay	6
1797	Sindhu	Bombay	4	1847	Thalavar	Madras	282	1897	Virbhadra	Berar	32
1798	Singam	Madras	197	1848	Thalayan	Madras	482	1898	Virshaiv	Bombay	95
1799	Sirbukola	Hyderabad	8	1849	Thappa	Bengal	121	1899	Vithavatha	Madras	265
1800	Sishro	Madras	624	1850	Thatha (M.)	Madras	123	1900	Vitholia	Bombay	90
1801	Sodha (M.)	Bombay	5	1851	Theni (M.)	Bombay	33	1901	Vithuva Dothar	Madras	370
1802	Solaha	Central Provinces	140	1852	Thiruvambadian	Madras	218	1902	Vollaya	Madras	258
1803	Solakiru	Madras	183	1853	Tholagaru	Madras	409	1903	Vomaruthu	Madras	279
1804	Solanki (M.)	Bombay	236	1854	Tholaya	Madras	230	1904	Vorugubotlu	Madras	13
1805	Soligajathi	Madras	124	1855	Tholigin	Madras	122	1905	Wagadia	Bombay	55



List II.]

[Small Castes or Tribes.]

No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name.	Locality.	Strength.
1906	Waghela (M.)	Bombay	565	1916	Wastradu	Bombay	9	1926	Yellu	Madras	245
1907	Wahabi (M.)	Bombay	2	1917	Watwal	Bombay	2	1927	Yenatham	Madras	131
1908	Walam	Bombay	4	1918	Yakalar	Bombay	298	1928	Yendu	Madras	136
1909	Walanju	Bombay	533	1919	Yakka	Bengal	475	1929	Zarda	Hyderabad	5
1910	Walsadi (M.)	Bombay	1	1920	Yala	Madras	986				
1911	Walshil	Bombay	13	1921	Yangallu	Madras	117				
1912	Walum	Baroda	1	1922	Yani	Madras	136				
1913	Wangar	Bombay	43	1923	Yatha	Madras	119				
1914	Wanja (M.)	Bombay	1	1924	Yekkallu	Madras	107				
1915	Warik	Bombay	210	1925	Yeliad	Hyderabad	22				



LIST III.

Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms included in List I.

N.B.—The following abbreviations are used in this list :—

Aj.	for	Ajmer.	Pan.	for	Panjab.
As.	,,	Assam.	Bar.	,,	Baroda.
Ben.	,,	Bengal.	C. I.	,,	Central India.
Ber.	,,	Berar.	Cn.	,,	Cochin.
Bom.	,,	Bombay.	Hyd.	,,	Hyderabad.
C. P.	,,	Central Provinces.	Mys.	,,	Mysore.
Cg.	,,	Coorg.	Raj.	,,	Rajputana.
Mad.	,,	Madras.	Trav.	,,	Travancore.
N. W. P.,	,,	North-West Provinces.			



List III.]

[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.]

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(5) Agaria 210918.			(15) Andh 45070.			(43) Baliya 1035524.		
1930	Ager	Bom. 2118	1965	Andkuri	C. P. 4	1986	Adibanjigar	Bom. 17406
1931	Agharia	C. P. 19539				1987	Baligalu	Mad. 504
1932	Agri	Bom. 170595				1988	Banigar	Mys. 176850
1933	Asar	Hyd. 174	(21) Arekulam 593120.			1989	Divti	Bom. 198
1934	Asur	Ben. 225				1990	Joti Banjigar	Bom. 11
(6) Agarwala 20903.			1966	Arewaru	C. P. 3581	1991	Nador	Bom. 5699
			1967	Konkani	Bom. 2004	1992	Naidu	Bom., C. P., Hyd. 2912
1935	Agrahari	Bom. 4	1968	Maratha... Ben., Bom., C. P., N. W. P., Pan., Bar., Hyd., Mys.	517593	1993	Nandi	Mys. 893
1936	Agrahi	Bom. 1	1969	Maratha Sudra	Aj. 372	1994	Tilari	Bom. 139
(9) Ahir 9271356.			(25) Ayagalu 38281.			(49) Bania 4180741.		
1937	Ahir Sonar	Hyd. 14				1995	Chhatrapuri	Ber., C. P. 376
1938	Dhandhor	N. W. P. 8	1970	Ayawaru	Hyd. 4023	1996	Gujrathi	Ber., Bar., Hyd., Mys. 5003
1939	Gaolon	Ber., C. P. 2453				1997	Konkani Wani	Bom. 1
1940	Gaoli	Ber., Bom., Bar., Hyd. 263195	(31) Bagri 833225.			1998	Mahajan	Pan., Raj. 639473
1941	Gaur	C. P. 214936				1999	Marwari ... Ber., Bom. Mad., N. W. P., Pan., Hyd., Mys.	58167
1942	Gawalbansi	Hyd. 2	1971	Bagadi	Bom. 12	2000	Somvanshi Wani	Bom. 57
1943	Gawar	Bom. 26	1972	Bagaria	Aj. 357	2001	Srawak	Bom. 83949
1944	Gawari	Ber., C. P., Hyd. 126133	1973	Takankar	Ber. 4347	2002	Suryavanshi Wani	Bom. 6
1945	Gawaria	Aj. 423	1974	Takari	Bom., C. P., Hyd. 1020	2003	Telang Wani	Bom. 2035
1946	Goala	As. 13020	1975	Thakar	Bom. 1848	2004	Vaisya	Ber., Hyd. 12
1947	Gwala	Ben., Pan. 3993008	(32) Baheliya 196006.			2005	Waish	Bom. 16480
(11) Alkari 16076.						2006	Wani	Ber. 612
1948	Aliya	Mad. 15459	1976	Aheri	Aj., Pan. 15799	2007	Wania	Bom. 71541
(12) Amanth 48330.			1977	Arakh	Ber., C. P., N. W. P. 67226	(50) Banjara 383625.		
			1978	Badhak	C. P. 164			
1949	Amanathiya	Mad. 3648	1979	Bediya	Ben. 18076	2008	Gujoria	C. P. 8
(14) Ambalavasi 35744.			1980	Byadh	Ben. 2246	2009	Jharbella	C. P. 55
			1981	Thori	Aj., Bom., Pan., Bar. 11099	2010	Labana	Pan. 48489
1950	Adiyodi	Trav. 6	(34) Baidya 89662.			2011	Labhana	Ben. 137
1951	Alathee	Trav. 17				2012	Laman	Bom. 14566
1952	Brahmini	Trav. 75	1982	Vaida	C. P. 10	2013	Lambadi	Mad. 21860
1953	Chakiyar	Trav. 50	(35) Baiga 102942.			2014	Lambani	Hyd., Mys. 116646
1954	Maran	Trav. 11822				2015	Lawana	Bar. 8832
1955	Muthatha	Cn., Trav. 1242	1983	Binghwal	C. P. 83868	(52) Bansphor 137941.		
1956	Nambidee	Trav. 29	1984	Nahar	C. P. 560			
1957	Oonny	Trav. 475	(37) Bairagi 104133.			2016	Basod	Ber., Bar. 221
1958	Patteroonnee	Trav. 236				2017	Burar	C. P. 43446
1959	Psharadi	Trav. 364				2018	Burud	Ber., Bom., Hyd. 24886
1960	Pushpaken	Trav. 549				2019	Dharkar	C. P. 9
1961	Puthuwal	Trav. 136	1985	Bedi	C. P. 40	2020	Ghacha	Bom. 5
1962	Thaivumbadi	Trav. 12				2021	Medari	C. P. 238
1963	Thiattuni	Trav. 108						
1964	Varier	Trav. 2411						



List III.

[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.]

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(57) Barhai 2018883.			(75) Besta 848998.			(93) Bhisti 573.		
2022	Katari Bom.	2389	2047	Anbi Bom.	5152	2072	Pakhali Bar.	255
2023	Kharadi Bom., Bar.	401	2048	Kaber Bom.	22310	(96) Bhuinhar 1234049.		
2024	Khati Aj.	7154	2049	Kharwa Bom.	318	2073	Babhan Ben.	1031501
2025	Kundera C. P.	305	2050	Kharvi Bom.	26208	2074	Bhania C. P.	7698
2026	Sutar Ber., Bom., Pan., Bar., Hyd.	276787	2051	Moger Bom.	3419	2075	Bhonia C. P.	5771
2027	Sutarwani Bom.	5	2052	Velayan C. P.	13	2076	Bhoyar C. P.	70
2028	Sutradhar Aj.	14486	(81) Bhandari 159325.			2077	Bhuiyar C. P.	8
2029	Tarkhan Pan.	596941	2053	Basa C. P.	743	2078	Bhuyar C. P.	660
(58) Bari 382649.			(82) Bhangi 1665478.			(97) Bhuinya 482457.		
2030	Baigah N. W. P.	3777	2054	Chhera N. W. P.	9	2079	Bhuiyan C. P.	13573
2031	Barai As., C. P.	30734	2055	Chutra Pan.	1078739	2080	Dalbhuia C. P.	10
2032	Barewar C. P.	1241	2056	Lalbegi Hyd.	27	(98) Bhulia 25525.		
2033	Bargah C. P.	1103	2057	Mehter As., C. P., Hyd.	14851	2081	Chahzang Pan.	2624
2034	Barui Ben.	218812	(84) Bhar 382779.			(99) Bhumij 269653.		
(59) Barika 10874.			2058	Rajbhar C. P. and N. W. P.	12796	2082	Bhumia C. P.	13394
2035	Bhyrawala Hyd.	3	(86) Bharbhunja 1012982.			2083	Bhunja C. P.	4453
(61) Barwala 79418.			2059	Bhatyara Bom., Pan.	12274	(115) Bothara 37342.		
2036	Barwar N. W. P.	5711	2060	Bhuijwa Bom.	17	2084	Bodo Bothara Mad.	427
2037	Batwal Pan.	18784	2061	Bhurji N. W. P.	301086	2085	Buthada Mad.	1173
(65) Bauri 539131.			2062	Kandoi Bom., Bar.	460	2086	Chunia Bothara Mad.	1953
2038	Khadal C. P.	858	2063	Kandu Ben., N. W. P.	687471	2087	Patta Bothara Mad.	2522
2039	Moghe Ber., C. P.	1046	(89) Bhat 289572.			2088	Peda Bothara Mad.	1964
2040	Moghia C. I.	5091	2064	Dasondhi C. P.	1282	(118) Brahman 13693439.		
2041	Pardhi Ber., Bom., C. P., Bar., Hyd.	17638	2065	Jaga Aj.	42	2089	Abhir Bom.	1
2042	Phanspardhi Bom.	864	2066	Rajbhat N. W. P.	241	2090	Aboti Bar.	390
(67) Bedar 444916.			(92) Bhil 1177755.			2091	Acharaj Aj.	543
2043	Berad Ber., Hyd.	122133	2067	Bhilala C. P.	13097	2092	Agastiwal Bar.	1
2044	Talwar Bom.	1057	2068	Dhanka Bom., Bar.	21065	2093	Anavala or Bhatila Bom., Bar.	35935
(68) Beldar 177338.			2069	Mahal C. P.	7230	2094	Andhra Bom., Mad.	85
2045	Rona Mad.	887	2070	Pahari Bhil C. P.	6	2095	Andich Bom.	37871
2046	Ronia N. W. P.	38105	2071	Walvi Bom.	27	2096	Andichya Sahasra Bar.	41859



No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(118) Brahman—continued.			(118) Brahman—continued.			(118) Brahman—continued.		
2097	Andichya Tolkia..... Bar.	5915	2150	Jambu Bom., Bar.	5047	2203	Ojha Ber.	12
2098	Aradhya Mad., Mys.	14143	2151	Javal Bom.	1324	2204	Oriya Mad.	12044
2099	Arjot Bom.	1	2152	Jharola Bom.	53	2205	Padya Bom.	2
2100	Armoda Bom.	1	2153	Jinjtia Bom.	5	2206	Palliwal Bom., Bar.	518
2101	Arwattwakkal Bom.	14	2154	Kanaujia Ber., Bar.	16586	2207	Palse Bom.	415
2102	Ashnadya Bom.	40	2155	Kandolia Bom., Bar.	514	2208	Panchkati Bom.	1
2103	Atidaridri Bom.	1	2156	Kanwa Bom., Bar.	2144	2209	Pande Pan., Hyd.	267
2104	Awasti Bom.	1	2157	Kapil Bom., Bar.	438	2210	Panjabi Bom.	2
2105	Balramgotri Bom.	1	2158	Karada Bar.	1004	2211	Parashar Bom., Bar.	57
2106	Bedar Bom.	133	2159	Karatiya Bar.	2247	2212	Patali Bom.	76
2107	Bengali Mad.	99	2160	Karhade Bom.	23040	2213	Pattial Bar.	5
2108	Bhati Bom.	3	2161	Karnata Ber., Bar.	1419	2214	Pushkaran Bom., Bar.	461
2109	Bharadwaj Bar.	2	2162	Katyayani Bom.	175	2215	Rajgar Bom., Bar.	1170
2110	Bhargava Bom., Bar.	1780	2163	Kayasth Bom.	487	2216	Ramanuj Bom.	44
2111	Bhojak Bom., Bar.	167	2164	Kayatia Bom.	249	2217	Rawal Bom., Bar.	246
2112	Bhopa Bom., C. P.	84	2165	Khadayata Bom., Bar.	300	2218	Rayakwal Bom., Bar.	2071
2113	Bilbheri Bom.	2	2166	Khedwa Bom., Bar.	17579	2219	Rayathada Bar.	138
2114	Borsada Bom., Bar.	1788	2167	Khidawal Bar.	3895	2220	Rodhwal Bom.	15
2115	Brijbasi Bom., Bar.	98	2168	Kirwant Bom.	125	2221	Rondhwal Bom.	561
2116	Charaj N. W. P.	958	2169	Kong Bom.	1	2222	Sachora Bom., Bar.	494
2117	Chovisa Bom., Bar.	1282	2170	Konkanasth Bom., Bar., Mad.	86596	2223	Sajodra Bom., Bar.	2754
2118	Dadhichya Bom., Bar.	761	2171	Kota Bom.	393	2224	Saklapura Bom.	96
2119	Deorukha Bom., Bar.	7343	2172	Madhya Bom., Mad.	60157	2225	Samaj Bom.	2
2120	Deshastha Bom., Bar.	251055	2173	Madhyandina Bom.	306	2226	Sanadhya Bom.	288
2121	Deshhanti Bom.	1	2174	Maha Brahman N. W. P.	1385	2227	Sanket Bom.	3
2122	Deshaval Bom., Bar.	187	2175	Maharashtra Ber., Bom., Mad.	64683	2228	Sanyasi Bom.	11
2123	Dinpad Bom.	6	2176	Maithila Ber., Bar.	2	2229	Sarswat Ber., Bar.	1474
2124	Dravida Ber., Bar.	1467	2177	Maitrayani Bom., Bar.	956	2230	Saraswat Shenvi Bar.	210
2125	Gaud Bardeshkar Bom.	808	2178	Malayala Trav.	11914	2231	Sarju Bom.	1
2126	Gaud Kudaldeshkar Bom.	5783	2179	Malial Bom.	2	2232	Sarwaria Bom.	970
2127	Gaud Pednekar Bom.	102	2180	Maru Bar.	4	2233	Savashe Bom.	297
2128	Gaud Saraswat Bom.	13207	2181	Marwadi Bom., Bar.	3365	2234	Shiva Bom.	83
2129	Gaud Sashtekar Bom.	8859	2182	Matola Bar.	12	2235	Shivalli Bom.	5
2130	Gaud Shenvi Bom.	5188	2183	Mewada Bom., Bar.	17137	2236	Shravan Bom., Bar.	261
2131	Gaur Ber., Mad., Bar.	38519	2184	Misr Bom., Hyd.	244	2237	Shrigaud Bom., Bar.	7334
2132	Gautami Bom.	1	2185	Modh Bom., Bar.	23308	2238	Shrimali Bom., Bar.	4557
2133	Gayawal Bom., Bar.	121	2186	Motala Bom.	1596	2239	Sihvra Bom.	50
2134	Girnara Bar.	99	2187	Murikanati Mad.	1104	2240	Sinhaldivipi Bom.	5
2135	Girnare Bom.	22	2188	Nadora Bom.	863	2241	Sompura Bom., Bar.	100
2136	Godhni Bom.	1	2189	Nagar Bom.	7038	2242	Sorathia Bom., Bar.	110
2137	Golak Bom.	3475	2190	Nagar Barad Bar.	4	2243	Smarta Mad.	375264
2138	Golkonda Mad.	736	2191	Nagar Chitroda Bar.	236	2244	Sriyashnava Bom., Mad.	31512
2139	Gomtiwal Bom., Bar.	857	2192	Nagar Prashnora Bar.	114	2245	Sthanik Bom.	5
2140	Govardhan Bom.	2558	2193	Nagar Sathodra Bar.	693	2246	Tailanga Ber., Bar.	1115
2141	Gugli Bom., Bar.	1879	2194	Nagar Vadnagra Bar.	2226	2247	Talajia Bom.	105
2142	Guhiyara Bom.	2	2195	Nagar Vishagra Bar.	6665	2248	Talajoowa Bar.	4
2143	Gurjar Ber., Mad., Bar.	17122	2196	Namburi Mad.	11029	2249	Tapodhan Bom., Bar.	11915
2144	Gurukkal Mad.	5072	2197	Nandora Bar.	1440	2250	Tirgul Bom.	1729
2145	Habbu Bom.	234	2198	Napal Bom., Bar.	390	2251	Tragad Bom.	1
2146	Harsola Bom., Bar.	197	2199	Narandev Bom.	2	2252	Tragala Bom.	98
2147	Havik Bom.	39723	2200	Nardika Bom.	1	2253	Trigart Bom.	18
2148	Hindustani Bom.	17	2201	Narmodh Bom.	6	2254	Trinamdhari Bom.	11
2149	Jai Bom.	1311	2202	Niyogulu Mad.	9781	2255	Tulu Bom.	17



List III.]

[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(118) Brahman—concluded.			(142) Chhipa 165419.			(173) Devli 3917.		
2256	Tunat	Bom. 2	2286	Bhaosar	Bom., Bar., Hyd. 16796	2302	Bhavin	Bom. 27
2257	Udambara	Bom., Bar. 334	2287	Chhimba	Pan. 103491	(177) Dhangar 1191270.		
2258	Unewal	Bom., Bar. 2445	2288	Chhimpa	Aj. 2152	2303	Hatgar	Bom. 4653
2259	Vaighavasulu	Mad. 3031	(146) Chitari 5873.			(181) Dher 2786177.		
2260	Vayada	Bar. 41	2289	Chitrakar	Ben., Mad. 2417	2304	Garoda	Bom., Bar. 14232
2261	Vedant	Bom. 1	2290	Chitragar	Mad. 1422	2305	Holar	Bom., Bar. 7400
2262	Velmati	Mad. 3137	(152) Dabgar 35551.			2306	Jambu	Bom. 6
2263	Vidur	Bom. 2120	2291	Dhor	Bom., Pan., Hyd. 27506	2307	Mahar	Ben., C. P., Bar., Hyd. 1438103
2264	Vyarteshpashi	Bom. 2	2292	Dohor	Ber. 4477	2308	Maher	C. I. 2388
2265	Vyas	Bom., Bar. 2138	(157) Dalui 5369.			2309	Rampanthi	C. P. 7
2266	Wadadara	Bom., Bar. 3049	2293	Dalwad	Bom., Bar. 419	(184) Dhobi 1668644.		
2267	Waida	Bom. 77	(163) Darhi 6892.			2310	Baratha	Hyd. 2
2268	Walam	Bom. 1757	2294	Dadhe	Aj. 41	2311	Charhoa	Pan. 34591
2269	Walmik	Bar. 920	2295	Dhadi	Bom. 58	2312	Dhopa	As. 35211
2270	Warati	Bom. 7	2296	Mir	Bom., Bar. 2441	2313	Parit	Bom., Bar., Hyd. 220245
2271	Yajurvedi	Bar. 1263	(165) Darzi 385313.			2314	Parith	Ben. 35
2272	Zarola	Bar. 183	2297	Simpi	Ber., Bar. 15584	2315	Warthi	Ber. 21559
(120) Budubudukala 4230.			(166) Dasar 43218.			(190) Dhuniya 73164.		
2273	Budbudki	Bom. 160	2298	Dasari	Mad. 34724	2316	Penja	Pan. 17100
2274	Dauri	Bom. 2806	2299	Dasri	Bom. 22	2317	Pinjari	Ber., Bom., C. P., Bar., Hyd. 16285
(122) Bunkar 7266.			(167) Dasi 54773.			(194) Doliya 104464.		
2275	Bonia	C. P. 428	2300	Malayaraen	Trav. 4702	2318	Dholi	Aj. 5695
(126) Chamar 11371293.			2301	Pusala	Hyd. 465	(195) Dom 763380.		
2276	Chamrang	Pan. 5028	(169) Dusadh 1138653.			2319	Dumna	Pan. 70533
2277	Chhaparband	Bom. 204	2320	Dosad	As. 4263			
2278	Jagla	C. P. 17						
2279	Khalpa	Bar. 30286						
2280	Mochi	Aj., Bom., C. P., Pan., Bar., Hyd., Mad. 386128						
2281	Muchi	As., Mad. 13072						
2282	Multani Mochi	Bar. 410						
(133) Chassa 569337.								
2283	Banka	C. P. 5488						
2284	Paik	C. P. 13804						
(140) Chentchu 7396.								
2285	Advichinchi	Bom. 55						



List III.]

[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.

CSL

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(202) Enadi 66236.			(252) Golla 1258786.			(259) Gosawi (or Gosain) 319452.		
2321	Yanadulu Hyd.	164	2340	Edayen Trav.	5823	2379	Abdhut C. P.	3
(214) Galiara 760.			2341	Gauligar Mys.	6681	2380	Atith Ben.	61692
(223) Gandia 152284.			2342	Gonda Golla Mad.	595	2381	Bharati Bom.	9
2322	Panjenigar Bom.	167	2343	Idaiyar C. P.	28	2382	Bharti N. W. P.	49
(226) Gaonde 85341.			2344	Kakushta Golla Mad.	503	2383	Giri Bar.	347
2323	Chalien Trav.	6756	2345	Kannadi Golla Mad.	727	(260) Gudiya 10335.		
2324	Ganigar Mys.	29449	2346	Muni Golla Mad.	207	2384	Gudamkulam Mad.	2123
2325	Gunagi Bom.	415	2347	Peddeti Golla Mad.	981	2385	Gudya Mad.	7447
(228) Garori 3378.			2348	Yunalor Bom.	14	(268) Hajam 2498196.		
2326	Kadia Bar.	1624	(253) Gond 2754972.			2386	Mahali Ber., Hyd.	135730
2327	Raj C. P., N. W. P., Pan.	23717	2349	Bharia C. P.	29820	2387	Nai C. P., N. W. P., Pan.	1113694
(231) Gaude 161353.			2350	Bhatra C. P.	13869	2388	Napit As., Ben.	972301
2328	Gauria C. P.	340	2351	Bhima C. P.	28	2389	Sajjan C. P.	4
(234) Gavundla 43375.			2352	Debgunia C. P.	430	(272) Halepaik 127897.		
2329	Chirka C. P.	158	2353	Deogarhia C. P.	3	2390	Tengin Divar Bom.	2067
2330	Doja Goudya Mad.	2230	2354	Dharwe or Naik C. P.	4017	(294) Iluvan 20379.		
2331	Goudya Mad.	3146	2355	Dhur C. P.	34288	2391	Elavanilu Trav.	3097
2332	Gowerwar C. P.	5	2356	Gond Thote C. P.	4703	(304) Jandra 119700.		
2333	Konegaud Bom.	75	2357	Halba C. P.	62451	2392	Jadaru Mys.	10426
2334	Mithgaude Bom.	22	2358	Jhoria C. P.	3204	2393	Koskati C. P.	2111
2335	Silingigaud Bom.	94	2359	Khatulwar C. P.	1047	(308) Jat 5691220.		
2336	Tolgaud Bom.	52	2360	Koilabhute Ber., C. P.	1271	2394	Deshadeshawali Bom.	12
(238) Ghantra 901.			2361	Koitur C. P.	21738	2395	Deswali Aj., Ben., C. P., C. I.	29297
2337	Elgari Hyd.	6399	2362	Kolam Ber., C. P., Hyd.	14997	2396	Deshawal Bom., Bar.	13436
(257) Gopal 14509.			2363	Manne Gond C. P.	1098	2397	Jatap Mad.	63337
2338	Ghanphod Ber.	5	2364	Marai Gond C. P.	2269	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2339	Ghanteru Mad.	158	2365	Maria C. P.	48715	2398	Mala (Jhala) As.	1478
(237) Gaud 161353.			2366	Mooria C. P.	31573	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2370	Parja Gond C. P.	7920	2367	Nagbansi Gond C. P.	202	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2371	Pathara C. P.	11207	2368	Ojha Gond C. P.	2794	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2372	Raj Gond C. P.	67325	2369	Pardhan Ber., C. P., Hyd.	64150	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2373	Rawanbansi C. P.	5852	2370	Parja Gond C. P.	7920	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2374	Thakur Gond C. P.	62	2371	Pathara C. P.	11207	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
(237) Gaud 161353.			2372	Raj Gond C. P.	67325	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2375	Jaithi Hyd.	2	2373	Rawanbansi C. P.	5852	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2376	Jethimal Bar.	591	2374	Thakur Gond C. P.	62	(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2377	Leti Mad., Mys.	2670	(257) Gopal 14509.			(311) Jhalo 20932.		
2378	Pangol Ber., Bom., C. P., Hyd.	2684	2375	Jaithi Hyd.	2	(311) Jhalo 20932.		



[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(312) Jharekari 7407.			(334) Kaikalar 323481.			(303) Kanjar 52548.		
2399	Dhuldhoya Bom., Bar.	143	2427	Kakalen..... Trav.	693	2454	Bhat Sansi..... Aj.	46
2400	Jalagadugu Mad.	97	2428	Kukara C. P.	49	2455	Kuchband Pan.	306
2401	Niarra N. W. P., Pan.	4616				2456	Kunchevalu Pan.	322
2402	Sonjhara C. P.	235				2457	Sansi..... Aj., Pan.	2139
						2458	Sansia C. P.	2
(317) Jogi 24643.			(335) Kaikari 164894.			(306) Kaparia 1659.		
2403	Aughar..... Ben., C. P.	572	2429	Burganda C. P.	37			
2404	Bharadi Ber., Bom., Hyd.	6743	2430	Gorcha N. W. P.	1071			
2405	Garpagari Ber., C. P., Hyd.	10926	2431	Hakikaraw..... Bom.	24	2459	Kashikapadi Bom.	165
2406	Gorakhnath Bom.	17	2432	Kora Hyd.	81			
2407	Kanphate Bom.	866	2433	Korachar Mys.	11864			
2408	Kanphatiya Ber., Hyd.	21	2434	Koravar Mad.,	110473			
2409	Nath As., Ber., Bar., Hyd.	114220	2435	Korchar Bom.	597			
2410	Shivajogi Bom.	71	2436	Koruviasayan..... Mad.	3448			
(319) Joshi 48000.			2437	Korvi Bom.	14106			
2411	Bhadri C. P.	2340	2438	Kuravandlu Mad.	1001	2460	Gatti Mad.	963
2412	Daguchia Bom.	5	2439	Kuravar C. P.	14	2461	Kadadi Hyd.	9
2413	Dakot Aj.	815	2440	Kurchi Bom.	1	2462	Kapoor Hyd.	926
2414	Pingle Bom.	136	2441	Kurwai Hyd.	3135	2463	Kursale Bom.	1477
2415	Sarode Ber.	1180	2442	Pomla Bom., Bar.	298	2464	Machnaik C. P.	95
			2443	Pamula Mad.	1857	2465	Munurkula Bom.	4
(322) Julaha (M.) 711903.			(348) Kamathi 12034.			2466	Nayakapu Hyd.	11040
2416	Momin Bom., Bar.	16096	2444	Kunchger Bom.	657	2467	Rachadi Bom.	26
(326) Kachhi 348645.			(352) Kamma 803444.			2468	Saradhe Hyd.	76
2417	Badaik C. P.	92	2445	Kamarwal Hyd.	5			
2418	Koeni As.	3007	(353) Kamsala 745152.			(373) Karan 106973.		
2419	Koiri Ben.	1204884	2446	Ashari Trav.	29612	2469	Oriya Karnam Mad.	641
2420	Murai Ber., C. P., Mad.	5851	2447	Chapter Bom.	32	(380) Kasai (M.) 101051.		
2421	Muraya Bom., Hyd.	64	2448	Chembuthuthi Trav.	60	2470	Kassab Pan.	100368
(328) Kadar 7255.			2449	Cunnan Trav.	3096	(381) Kaser 160245.		
2422	Khosra Hyd.	9	2450	Kammala Trav.	19573	2471	Bharava Bom.	9
(331) Mahar 2053329.			2451	Kammara C. P.	262	2472	Bharewa C. P.	2495
2423	Bhoi Ber., Bom., C. P., Pan., Bar., Hyd.	180112	(358) Kandara 121569.			2473	Bhurwa Bom.	4
2424	Dhuri C. P.	2440	2452	Kondar C. P.	496	2474	Kansari Ben., Pan.	75991
2425	Giagra C. P.	1722	(362) Kanishan 21308.			2475	Khadra C. P.	4100
2426	Guria C. P.	1470	2453	Cuniyan Trav.	8330	(394) Katika 1565.		
			(362) Kanishan 21308.			2476	Are Katika..... Mad.	371
						2477	Are Katikalu C. P.	3
						2478	Vana Katika Mad.	232



CSL

List III.]

[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.]

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(396) Kayasth 2231046.			(444) Kol 585390.			(474) Kunbi—continued.		
2479	Lala..... C. P.	61	2502	Gotia..... C. P.	133	2523	Dalia..... C. P.	1200
2480	Mahante..... Ben., C. P.	12549	2503	Kolkatia..... C. P.	29	2524	Dangre..... Ber.	317
2481	Parbhu..... Ber., Bom., C. P., Bar., Hyd.	3325	(446) Kolhati 6338.			2525	Dhanoje..... Ber.	32888
2482	Parbhu Kayasth..... Bom.	13656	(449) Komarpaik 8748.			2526	Ghatole..... Ber.	14609
2483	Parbhu Patane..... Bom.	5354	(453) Konga Vellalar 145199.			2527	Girole..... Ber.	2
(419) Kharwar 217565.			2504	Deogarhia..... C. P.	428	2528	Gujrathi..... Ber.	156
2484	Bhogta..... C. P.	94	(457) Korku 114010.			2529	Halbi..... Ber.	12
2485	Ganjhu..... C. P.	5	(459) Koshti 322916.			2530	Halde..... Ber.	2
2486	Khairwa..... C. P., N. W. P.	16111	2505	Kumarswami..... Bom.	5	2531	Hendre..... Ber.	58889
2487	Khairwar..... N. W. P.	56	(472) Kumhar 2394498.			2532	Hindustani..... Ber.	141
2488	Mahto..... C. P.	1231	(474) Kunbi 12199531.			2533	Jado..... Ber.	6134
2489	Manjhi..... C. P.	1580	2506	Nulayen..... Trav.	2185	2534	Jaiswar..... Ber.	70
2490	Manjhar..... C. P.	1783	(477) Kumbhar 2394498.			2535	Jhari..... Ber.	805
(422) Khatik 238309.			2507	Bopchi..... C. P.	529	2536	Kadra..... Bom.	100365
2491	Chik..... Ben.	29084	2508	Korkugantam..... C. P.	15	2537	Kaidwa..... Bar.	175204
(423) Khatri 526103.			2509	Mowasi..... C. P.	1456	2538	Kanadi..... Ber.	36
2492	Khakha..... Pan.	651	(459) Koshti 322916.			2539	Kanauje..... Ber.	5
2493	Khakhi..... Bar.	76	2510	Kosta..... Ben.	578	2540	Kattiar..... Ber.	1
2494	Lahori..... Pan.	182	(472) Kumhar 2394498.			2541	Khadole..... Ber.	1066
(430) Khond 249918.			2511	Bhondekar..... Ben.	19	2542	Khayare..... Ber.	9430
2495	Dal..... C. P.	1979	(474) Kunbi 12199531.			2543	Kurmapu..... Mad.	8253
2496	Dalkand..... C. P.	11	2512	Akaramase..... Ber., Bom., Hyd.	10754	2544	Kurmi..... Aj., As., Ben., C. P., N. W. P., Pan.	4103346
2497	Khandilu..... Mad.	63249	2513	Anjana..... Bom., Bar.	35986	2545	Lewa..... Bom., Bar.	401292
(436) Kishan 59886.			2514	Bangi..... Ber.	9	2546	Lingayat..... Ber.	17
2498	Kura..... C. P.	31644	2515	Bawane..... Ber.	5470	2547	Lonari..... Ber.	2765
2499	Nagesar..... C. P.	1757	2516	Chandani..... Ber.	17	2548	Lone..... Ber.	108
(438) Kodaga 27073.			2517	Chanderiya..... Ber.	4	2549	Mankar..... Ber., C. P.	708
2500	Amma Coorg..... Cn.	475	2518	Chauhan..... Ber.	894	2550	Marathe..... Ber.	125210
2501	Coorg..... Cn.	26538	2519	Chhatr..... Ber.	120	2551	Marwadi..... Ber.	9
			2520	Chunade..... Ber.	1	2552	Mowar..... C. P.	1667
			2521	Chunauaun..... Ber.	4	2553	Munarwar..... Ber.	206
			2522	Dakhane..... Ber.	5729	2554	Myral..... Hyd.	621
						2555	Naikwara..... Ber.	5
						2556	Pajane..... Ber.	8763
						2557	Pardesi..... Ber.	348
						2558	Patariya..... Ber.	17
						2559	Ponwar..... Ber.	1062
						2560	Rajput..... Ber.	3364
						2561	Rane..... Ber.	27
						2562	Rathor..... Ber.	6
						2563	Raut..... Ber.	5
						2564	Rede..... Ber.	342
						2565	Reve..... Ber.	1633
						2566	Singarh..... Ber.	1846
						2567	Singrar..... Ber.	29
						2568	Siwane..... Ber.	16
						2569	Solanki..... Ber.	133
						2570	Tailanga..... Ber., Bom.	576
						2571	Tilole..... Ber.	506004
						2572	Uda..... Bar.	954
						2573	Wadkar..... Bom.	224
						2574	Wanjas..... Ber.	16
						2575	Wanjare..... Ber.	8453



List III.]

[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.]

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(479) Kuruba Golla 475598.			(496) Lodhi 1297391.			(516) Mala—continued.		
2576	Halu Kuruba	Mys. 225282	2596	Srigraha..... C. P.	191	2620	Holayaru	Mys. 447421
2577	Handi Kuruba	Mys. 17413				2621	Holia	C. P. 3879
2578	Kambli Kuruba	Mys. 49270	(498) Lohar 1842389.			2622	Khilari	Bom. 697
2579	Kuramwar	C. P. 3076				2623	Kurale	Bom. 3
(481) Kurumbar 125147.			2597	Gadolia	Aj. 37	2624	Malsar	Bom. 2143
2580	Handerawat	Bom. 2300	2598	Kamar	As. 11702	2625	Murha.....	C. P. 2784
2581	Karimbatan	Mad. 1629	2599	Khati	C. P., Hyd. 80234	2626	Paraven	Trav. 7959
2582	Karumbarathan	Mad. 4580	(501) Loniya 755044.			2627	Paria	N. W. P. 559
2583	Karumbatan	Mad. 2103	2600	Lonari	Ber., Hyd. 15543	2628	Pariah.....	C. P., Hyd., Trav. 71867
2584	Kurumbathan	Mad. 154	2601	Nungar	Pan. 19643	2629	Thoti	Ber. 216
(483) Kusavan 271349.			2602	Nuniya	As. 2229	2630	Toti.....	C. P. 29
2585	Kumbara	Cn. 1165	2603	Nuniyar	Ben. 41973	(518) Malayaman 57379.		
(487) Lahariya 24365.			(502) Machhi 221838.			2631	Vaduken	Trav. 2069
2586	Lakhari	Ber. 99	2604	Machhilu	Mad. 1609	(520) Mali 1612841.		
2587	Lakhera	Aj., C. P. 3880	2605	Machua	Ben. 7468	2632	Kunchgivakkal	Bom. 473
2588	Lakheri	Bom. 308	2606	Majhia	C. P. 5438	2633	Marar	C. P. 200900
2589	Lakhir	Pan. 78	(504) Madak 309228.			2634	Saini	Pan. 152632
2590	Lakhiri	Pan. 77	2607	Madkar	Bom. 407	(528) Mang 578549.		
2591	Lakhwari	C. P., Bar. 117	(506) Madiga 1321413.			2635	Dhakalkar	Bom. 13
(490) Lar 40487.			2608	Bynainu	Hyd. 113	2636	Godh Manga	Aj. 5
2592	Ladar	Mys. 1415	2609	Chekkala	Trav. 11210	2637	Mang Garode	Ber., Hyd. 367
2593	Sultan Lad	Bom. 288	2610	Chemman	Trav. 1402	2638	Tisghare	Ber. 12
(494) Lingadhari 117640.			2611	Chukler	Hyd. 15	(529) Mangala 357417.		
2594	Adlingadavar.....	Bom. 24	2612	Sakkile	C. P. 838	2639	Kshauraken	Trav. 14578
(495) Lingayat 458433.			(516) Mala 3776282.			(532) Manihar 71182.		
2595	Mitkari.....	Ber. 331	2613	Agani.....	Ber., C. P. 131	2640	Bangadi	Bom. 553
			2614	Bakad.....	Bom. 262	2641	Churigar	Bar., Pan. 2468
			2615	Battad.....	Bom. 315	2642	Churiyar.....	C. P. 3
			2616	Bellir.....	Bom. 10	(535) Manne Kapu 4243.		
			2617	Chalwadi	Bom. 5188	2643	Mannepu	C. P. 516
			2618	Gosanglu	Hyd. 44	2644	Manaiwar	Hyd. 3393
			2619	Haslor.....	Bom., Hyd. 3218			



List III.]

[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.

CSL

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(551) Meo 202437.			(600) Nat 105908.			(643) Panishavan 12232.		
2645	Mewati..... Aj., N. W. P.	26998	2661	Basaveshwar Bom.	5	2680	Panasa Hyd.	3
(568) Mukavadu 31974.			2662	Bazigar Pan.	13841	(644) Panka 143069.		
2646	Mookkuven Trav.	29342	2663	Karnatak N. W. P.	712	2681	Paika C. P.	1343
(578) Mushti Golla 15066.			2664	Nagartha Mad.	1118	(648) Paraja 38186.		
2647	Mushtawad..... Hyd.	14523	2665	Nagre Bom.	9	2682	Badiya Paraja Mad.	341
(570) Mussahar 582744.			2666	Nattuvan Mad.	1309	2683	Bodiya Paraja Mad.	6165
2648	Danmanas N. W. P.	33213	(606) Nilari 32209.			2684	Bonda Paraja Mad.	1127
2649	Musari C. P.	7	2667	Lilari Pan.	27699	2685	Buthami Paraja Mad.	117
(582) Mutratcha 238696.			2668	Nilgar C. P.	73	2686	Dindiya Paraja Mad.	141
2650	Mutarajalu..... C. P.	2	2669	Nilkulam Hyd.	177	2687	Jhodiya Paraja Mad.	120
2651	Mutrak Hyd.	1394	2670	Niroli Hyd.	1005	2688	Kandu Paraja Mad.	396
2652	Mutratsa C. P.	345	(613) Oraon 47993.			2689	Ongu Paraja Mad.	144
(586) Nagar 59845.			2671	Dhángar C. P.	1225	2690	Parangi Paraja Mad.	5933
2653	Nagaralu Mad.	29662	(614) Orh 94290.			2691	Paroja Mad.	3543
(587) Nagavasulu 12445.			2672	Ror Pan.	40731	2692	Pengu Paraja Mad.	635
2654	Deyalwaru Ber.	37	(628) Palli 1300733.			2693	Pulaku Paraja Mad.	109
(591) Nair 802411.			2673	Pallar C. P.	120	2694	Saraka Paraja Mad.	486
2655	Kurakkal Trav.	782	2674	Pallen Trav.	5438	2695	Thogaru Paraja Mad.	329
2656	Malayala Sudra Trav.	464239	2675	Palwar C. P.	126	2696	Vatu Paraja Mad.	101
2657	Nubiar Trav.	1015	(630) Pan 297361.			2697	Vidia Paraja Mad.	152
(596) Nandikulam 12635.			2676	Panan Trav.	2020	(651) Pasi 1252214.		
2658	Shivabhakta Bom.	9	(633) Panchal 146954.			2698	Tarkari Hyd.	46
2659	Shivacharya Bom.	243	2677	Pancholi Bar.	17	(654) Patelia 12492.		
2660	Tulwar Bom.	5	(639) Pandiyan 5458.			2699	Patel C. P.	1629
(596) Nandikulam 12635.			2678	Pandi Sudras Trav.	4454	2700	Patwar Ben.	53
2658	Shivabhakta Bom.	9	2679	Ponden Trav.	566	(656) Pathrot 16706.		
2659	Shivacharya Bom.	243	(639) Pandiyan 5458.			2701	Gotephod Ber., C. P.	354
2660	Tulwar Bom.	5	2678	Pandi Sudras Trav.	4454	2702	Pathuri Ben.	6260
(596) Nandikulam 12635.			2679	Ponden Trav.	566	2703	Sangtarash N. W. P., Pan.	3414
2658	Shivabhakta Bom.	9	(639) Pandiyan 5458.			(663) Patwa 172942.		
2659	Shivacharya Bom.	243	2678	Pandi Sudras Trav.	4454	2704	Jamkhanadavaru Mys.	306
2660	Tulwar Bom.	5	2679	Ponden Trav.	566	2705	Pattavegaru Mys.	3878
(596) Nandikulam 12635.			(639) Pandiyan 5458.			2706	Patvaikari Hyd.	636
2658	Shivabhakta Bom.	9	2678	Pandi Sudras Trav.	4454	2707	Patwegar Bom.	5768
2659	Shivacharya Bom.	243	2679	Ponden Trav.	566	2708	Pattnulkar Mad., Trav.	77074
2660	Tulwar Bom.	5	(639) Pandiyan 5458.			(663) Patwa 172942.		
(596) Nandikulam 12635.			2678	Pandi Sudras Trav.	4454	2704	Jamkhanadavaru Mys.	306
2658	Shivabhakta Bom.	9	2679	Ponden Trav.	566	2705	Pattavegaru Mys.	3878
2659	Shivacharya Bom.	243	(639) Pandiyan 5458.			2706	Patvaikari Hyd.	636
2660	Tulwar Bom.	5	2678	Pandi Sudras Trav.	4454	2707	Patwegar Bom.	5768
(596) Nandikulam 12635.			2679	Ponden Trav.	566	2708	Pattnulkar Mad., Trav.	77074



List III.]

[Showing Sub-divisions and Synonyms.]

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.	No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(679) Pujari 4103.			(691) Rajput—continued.			(700) Reddi 658124.		
2700	Bhojak..... Bom., Bar.	172	2758	Kolthurnburan..... Trav.	97	2803	Lalgaudar..... Bom.	1150
			2759	Kondarazulu..... Mad.	65			
			2760	Kongi..... Bom.	103			
			2761	Kshatriya... As., Ber., Bom., Mad., Bar., Cn., Mys., Trav.	148004			
(691) Rajput 8675544.			2762	Kulhans..... Ber.	1	(707) Regar 18804.		
2710	Arasu..... Mys.	5266	2763	Kurthaon..... Trav.	84	2804	Shoragar..... Pan.	1648
2711	Bachgoti..... Ber.	38	2764	Laheriya..... Ber.	320			
2712	Baghel..... Ber.	233	2765	Mahrer..... Ber.	5			
2713	Bagri..... C. P.	5985	2766	Maisri..... Ber.	169	(721) Sale 445691.		
2714	Baheriya..... Ber.	4	2767	Mane..... Ber.	25			
2715	Bais..... Ber.	3853	2768	Marwari..... Ber.	13	2805	Padsali..... Bom.	2725
2716	Baksaria..... C. P.	514	2769	Mohil..... Ber.	76	2805	Saligeya..... Mys.	430
2717	Bhadauriya..... Ber.	45	2770	Nagabansi..... Ber.	80	2807	Salwi..... Bar.	1026
2718	Bhala..... Ber.	71	2771	Nagarchal..... Ber.	101			
2719	Bhanj..... C. P.	44	2772	Nikumbh..... Ber.	15			
2720	Bhattarazu..... Mad., Hyd., Mys.	20906	2773	Oniathiri..... Trav.	91	(723) Samanta 17538.		
2721	Bhotia..... Ber.	10	2774	Pal..... C. P.	465	2808	Samanthan..... Mad.	1127
2722	Bisen..... Ber.	26	2775	Pandala..... Trav.	59	2809	Samanthiya..... Mad.	564
2723	Bodla..... Pan.	970	2776	Pardesi..... Ber.	492			
2724	Bondili..... C. P., Mad.	9536	2777	Parihar..... Ber.	294			
2725	Bundela..... Ber.	729	2778	Puar..... Mys.	3431			
2726	Chadara..... Ber.	6	2779	Rachawar..... Bom., C. P., Mys.	4496			
2727	Chamargaur..... Ber.	6	2780	Raekwar..... Ber.	4	(724) Samara 891.		
2728	Chandel..... Ber.	185	2781	Raghubansi..... Ber.	3550			
2729	Chandrawat..... Ber.	76	2782	Raghwa..... C. P.	4584	2810	Sameraya..... Bom.	79
2730	Chauhan..... Ber.	7639	2783	Rajkumar..... Ber.	248			
2731	Chaukasi..... Ber.	43	2784	Rane..... Ber.	3632			
2732	Chitur..... Ber.	50	2785	Rathor..... Ber., Bom., Hyd.	1897			
2733	Daharia..... C. P.	105	2786	Razu..... Mad., Trav.	61926	(732) Sapera 5365.		
2734	Dangur..... Ber.	10	2787	Sakarwar..... Ber.	117	2811	Barwa..... Aj.	165
2735	Daraiha..... C. P.	363	2788	Samanthaken..... Trav.	212	2812	Sampheriya..... Ben.	322
2736	Dhakra..... Ber.	3	2789	Saraswar..... Ber.	1	2813	Sapela..... Pan.	264
2737	Dikshit..... Ber.	62	2790	Serodiya..... Ber.	89	2814	Sapna..... C. P.	32
2738	Diorah..... Ber.	2	2791	Sherugar..... Bom.	10926			
2739	Dogra..... Pan.	397	2792	Solanki..... Ber.	312			
2740	Dore..... Ber.	1	2793	Somabansi..... Ber.	695			
2741	Durgabansi..... Ber.	1	2794	Suryabansi..... Ber.	6478	(736) Satani 164531.		
2742	Gadwar..... Ber.	123	2795	Thakur..... Ber.	193	2815	Kunkumdravid..... Bom.	22
2743	Gaharwar..... Ber.	149	2796	Thumban..... Trav.	234	2816	Kunkumgar..... Bom.	6
2744	Gaur..... Ber.	408	2797	Tiruvappad..... Trav.	359	2817	Nambee..... Hyd.	101
2745	Gautam..... Ber.	344	2798	Tuar..... Ber.	402	2818	Ramanuja..... Hyd.	4
2746	Gohil..... Ber.	39	2799	Wadhel..... Bar.	21			
2747	Grahilot..... Ber.	68						
2748	Gujar..... Ber.	75	(698) Rangrez 18517.					
2749	Jadubansi..... Ber., C. P.	16895	2800	Rangwar..... Ben.	10265			
2750	Jaitwa..... Ber.	9				(740) Savara 347759.		
2751	Jaiwar..... Ber.	42				2819	Bentkar..... C. P.	90
2752	Jat..... Ber.	639				2820	Saonra..... C. P.	26123
2753	Kachwaha..... Ber.	454				2821	Sauria..... Hyd.	8
2754	Kalota..... C. P.	17				2822	Savarashtulu..... Mad.	518
2755	Kanpuria..... Ber.	37				2823	Soiri..... N. W. P.	2099
2756	Khatolya..... Ber.	24	2801	Ravila..... Mad.	1376			
2757	Kirad..... Ber.	102	2802	Rawalia..... Bar.	25894			
			(704) Rawal 72677.					



List III.]

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(744) Shannan 2328546.		
2824	Ealavar	Trav. 387176
2825	Idiga	C. P. 16
2826	Idigar	Mys. 21161
2827	Indra	Bom. 3
2828	Tiyar	Bom. 1
2829	Valen	Trav. 12925
(745) Shegadi 47599.		
2830	Sengdiyar	C. P. 189
(747) Shembadavan 180375.		
2831	Gabit	Bom. 16982
2832	Torayaru	Mys. 63597
(749) Shetti 265735.		
2833	Achchavarakam	Mad. 683
2834	Nagartaru	Mys. 7943
2835	Somshetti	Bom. 46
(761) Sonar 1031843.		
2836	Devadhya	Bom. 7
2837	Soni	Bar. 12346
(771) Suni 623765.		
2838	Sondi	Mad. 25564
(776) Tachchan 68131.		
2839	Bangar	Bom. 530
(782) Tambatkar 41770.		
2840	Thathera	N. W. P., Pan. 32192
(783) Tamoli 330181.		
2841	Panara	C. P. 1553
2842	Tamballa	Mad. 4834
(789) Tawaif 1680.		
2843	Kasban	Bar. 14
2844	Kasbin	Bom. 63
2845	Patar	Aj. 22

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(791) Teli 3569729.		
2846	Ghancha	Bar. 15200
2847	Thuria	C. P. 1071
2848	Tilvi	Bom. 5599
(799) Tipperah 20139.		
2849	Chakma	Ben. 15
(806) Tota Kapu 488.		
2850	Totgar	Bom. 221
(810) Turi 37442.		
2851	Turayan	Mad. 3
(811) Turk (M.) 3596.		
2852	Uzbek	Pan. 60
(816) Ulama (M.) 22507.		
2853	Akhunzada	Pan. 227
(819) Upparavan 189827.		
2854	Melsakri	Bom. 161
2855	Upnigar	Bom. 7
(822) Vaishnava 580540.		
2856	Baishnab	Ben. 568032
(823) Vakkaliga 711622.		
2857	Chargiwakkal	Bom. 81
2858	Ganvakkal	Bom. 10572
2859	Gandkarwakkal	Bom. 2
2860	Gangadikar	Bom., Mys. 457385
2861	Karevakkal	Bom. 9851
2862	Kotevakkal	Bom. 1822
2863	Kudvakkal	Bom. 17446
2864	Kudvakalgi	Hyd. 935
2865	Nombar	Bom. 8911
2866	Nonaba V.	Mys. 35239
2867	Okkili	Mad. 49819

No.	Name and Locality.	Strength.
(824) Valluvan 48983.		
2868	Josiah	C. P. 2
(827) Vannan 618107.		
2869	Agasaru	Cn., Mys. 71926
2870	Munnan	Trav. 6494
2871	Veluthaden	Trav. 11152
(828) Vanniyan 1247083.		
2872	Bokkish	C. P. 2
2873	Kunchigar	Mys. 82474
2874	Saplinger	Bom. 2539
2875	Sudra V.	Mad. 85818
2876	Waniayo	Hyd. 623
(830) Vedan 58009.		
2877	Vaden	Trav. 6155
(833) Vellalar 1683100.		
2878	Asadi	Bom. 84
2879	Mudelliyar	Hyd. 1089
2880	Mudliar	Ber., Bom. 722
2881	Mudliyar	C. P. 123
2882	Tondamandala	Mad. 11585
2883	Torongandlu	Hyd. 1
(838) Vidur 39255.		
2884	Kishanpanchi	Ben. 390
(844) Waddar 559861.		
2885	Kallu Waddar	Mys. 32925
2886	Mannu Waddar	Mys. 42915
(849) Wajantri 7980.		
2887	Bajania	Bom., Bar. 6599
2888	Ghadshi	Bom. 1371
(851) Warli 136618.		
2889	Varala	Hyd. 1362



LIST IV.

Containing the Castes or Tribes entered in List I. arranged
according to Numerical Strength.



List IV.]

[Arranged by Numerical Strength.]

Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.
118	Brahman	13693439	31	Bagri	838225	497	Lohana	348520	68	Beldar	177388
474	Kunbi	12199531	352	Kamma	803444	740	Savara	347759	663	Patwa	172042
126	Chamar	11371293	501	Nair	802411	300	Kanet	345775	343	Kalu	170782
9	Ahir	9271356	19	Arain (M.)	800041	321	Jugi	340342	142	Chhipa	165410
691	Rajput	8675544	45	Baluch	781380	783	Tamoli	330181	335	Kaikari	164894
308	Jat	5091220	195	Dom	763380	075	Pod	327555	736	Satani	164531
49	Bania	4180741	178	Dhanuk	754570	334	Kaikalar	323481	507	Mughal (M.)	164187
516	Mala	3776282	353	Kamsala	745152	459	Koshte	322916	365	Kapali	162708
791	Teli	3569729	501	Loniya	755044	259	Gosawi	319452	231	Gaude	161353
326	Kachhi	3486845	322	Julaha (M.)	711903	41	Balai	313990	243	Ghirat	160252
181	Dher	2786177	823	Vakkaliga	711622	504	Madak	309228	381	Kasar	160245
253	Gond	2754972	785	Tanti	679958	4	Agamudayan	302467	81	Bhandari	159325
208	Hajam	2498196	706	Reddi	658124	278	Hari	297449	13	Ambalakaran	155537
447	Koli	2488372	771	Sunri	623765	630	Pan	297361	662	Patuni	152317
472	Kumhar	2394498	827	Vannan	618107	635	Panchamsale	291246	223	Gandla	152284
396	Kayasth	2234046	408	Khandait	617905	89	Bhat	289572	395	Kawar	149026
333	Kaibarttha	2137542	450	Komati	604680	324	Kachari	283732	633	Panchal	146954
746	Shekh (M.)	2057765	22	Arora	601440	483	Kusavan	271349	515	Mal	145408
331	Kahar	2053329	21	Arekulam	593120	99	Bhumij	269653	703	Thakur	145248
744	Shannan	2028546	444	Kol	585390	749	Shetti	265735	453	Konga Vellalar	145199
57	Barhai	2018883	579	Mussahar	582744	230	Gaudar	263497	712	Sadar	143410
437	Koch	1878804	822	Vaishnava	580540	538	Maravan	261860	124	Chai	143158
498	Lohar	1842389	528	Mang	578549	8	Ahar	257670	644	Panka	143069
261	Gujar	1819546	133	Chassa	569337	340	Kalita	254007	777	Taga	141990
128	Chandal	1779047	844	Waddar	559861	218	Ganda	250133	350	Kamboh	140369
833	Vellalar	1683100	713	Sadgop	557950	430	Khond	249918	52	Bansphor	137941
184	Dhobi	1668644	741	Sayad (M.)	553032	788	Tatwa	247865	504	Morasu	137826
82	Bhangi	1665478	65	Bauri	539131	317	Jogi	246430	851	Warli	136618
520	Mali	1612841	24	Awan (M.)	532895	850	Wanjari	246055	693	Rajwar	131498
756	Sindhi (M.)	1398745	423	Khatri	526103	442	Kodulu	244090	197	Dubla	129761
506	Madiga	1321413	401	Kewat	524741	549	Mehra	242304	110	Bohara (M.)	129473
628	Palli	1300733	537	Mappila (M.)	496099	582	Mutratcha	238696	272	Halepaik	127897
496	Lodhi	1297391	536	Min	483472	422	Khatik	238301	481	Kurambar	125147
252	Golla	1258786	97	Bhuinya	482457	502	Machhi	221538	168	Dass	122639
651	Pasi	1252214	479	Koruba Golla	475598	419	Kharwar	217565	358	Kandara	121569
828	Vanniyar	1247083	495	Lingayat	458433	826	Vanian	215753	304	Jandra	119700
96	Bhuinhar	1234049	721	Sale	445091	5	Agaria	210918	404	Lingadhari	117640
655	Pathan (M.)	1195140	67	Bedar	444916	729	Santhal	210753	585	Naga	115581
368	Kapu	1192314	314	Jhinwar	433884	105	Bind	209435	457	Korku	114010
177	Dhangar	1191270	832	Velama	413920	305	Jangam	205272	570	Munda	113491
92	Bhil	1177755	341	Kallan	402768	557	Mirasi	204941	139	Chauhan	113466
522	Mallah	1158317	105	Darzi	385313	551	Meo	202437	242	Ghatwal	113174
199	Dusadh	1138653	207	Fakir	384362	680	Pulayan	196539	227	Garo	112302
209	Gadaria	1048133	50	Banjara	383625	182	Dhimar	196313	625	Pakanati Kapu	107352
43	Baliya	1035524	84	Bhar	382779	32	Baheliya	196006	373	Karan	106973
761	Sonar	1031843	58	Bari	382649	171	Devangulu	192642	601	Nattambadi	106682
86	Bharbhunja	1012982	301	Jaliya	381540	572	Munurwar	190857	420	Khasi	106378
344	Kalwar	989861	618	Padiyachchi	376995	819	Upparavan	189827	689	Rajbansi	106376
456	Kori	946851	529	Mangala	357417	747	Shembadavan	180375	677	Powar	106089
75	Besta	848998	792	Teor	350140	10	Ahom	179314	600	Nat	105808



List IV.]

[Arranged by Numerical Strength.]

CSL

Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.
854	Yadadalu	105443	389	Katani	59847	623	Paik	41489	160	Dangi	26400
339	Kalingalu	104477	586	Nagar	59845	784	Tanaoli	41388	493	Linga Ballja	25797
194	Doliya	104464	392	Kathode	59293	742	Setwal	41281	213	Gakkhar	25789
37	Bairagi	104133	206	Erukalla	58804	490	Lar	40487	559	Miri	25636
35	Baiga	102042	830	Vedan	58009	533	Manipuri	40443	503	Molesalam (M.)	25598
380	Kasai (M.)	101051	821	Uru Golla	57916	835	Vetalkaran	40325	98	Bhulla	25525
203	Gurao	94390	615	Oswal	57874	94	Bhoer	39840	371	Karakal Vellalar	25335
614	Orh	94290	518	Malayaman	57379	216	Ganta	39553	245	Ghosi	24907
448	Kolta	92827	743	Shaha	57366	524	Mana	39454	441	Kodmal	24763
400	Keora	92697	687	Rabha	56499	232	Gavaralu	39453	64	Bathudi	24681
665	Pedakanti Kapu	92695	764	Sozhiyan	56183	834	Vellan Shetti	39370	26	Badagar	24398
34	Baidiya	89662	85	Bharat	56117	838	Bhidur	39255	487	Lahariya	24365
225	Gangaunta	88123	167	Dasi	54773	88	Bharwad	39076	290	Ilai Vaniyan	24117
7	Aguri	86445	95	Bhuimahi	54094	547	Meg	38467	217	Ganak	23914
226	Gaondi	85344	153	Dagi	52993	296	Irular	38284	638	Pandari	23907
701	Rathi	85271	363	Kanjar	52548	25	Ayagalu	38281	611	Od	23803
751	Shrimal	83198	511	Mahtam	52306	648	Paraja	38186	434	Khyen	23798
686	Rabari	83194	404	Khaira	52066	90	Bhattia	38043	508	Maheshri	23712
428	Khojah (M.)	81960	766	Sud	51583	403	Khagi	38007	137	Chaturth	22612
176	Dhakur	81510	814	Udayan	50239	705	Rawat	37896	816	Ulama (M.)	22507
497	Koya	81488	121	Buna	50148	115	Bothara	37342	797	Thonde	22491
61	Barwala	79418	619	Padmasale	49806	810	Turi	37442	270	Halakki Gaud	22169
809	Turaha	78464	668	Perike Balija	49179	429	Khokhar (M.)	37294	550	Memar (M.)	22162
555	Mikir	77765	824	Valluvan	48933	14	Ambalavasi	35744	376	Karna Golla	22021
241	Ghasi	76092	078	Puja Golla	48572	521	Malik (M.)	35581	753	Shukli	21826
377	Karnam	75062	12	Amanth	48330	152	Dabgar	35551	780	Talavia	21494
692	Raju	73593	319	Joshi	48000	486	Labbai (M.)	34808	362	Kanishan	21308
190	Dhuniya	73164	613	Orson	47993	645	Panta Kapu	34402	311	Jhalo	20932
704	Rawal	72677	728	Santeng	47815	198	Dumal	33983	6	Agarwala	20903
590	Naikada	71974	488	Lalung	47650	224	Ganesh	33492	323	Kabaliga	20467
532	Manihar	71182	745	Shegadi	47599	702	Rautia	33436	141	Cheru	20455
274	Halwai	69429	421	Khatboe	47592	820	Uppiliyan	33370	294	Iluvan	20379
697	Rangari	69393	410	Khangar	47465	134	Chassadhopa	33138	336	Kalan	20321
16	Andi	69281	439	Kodidi Kapu	46422	552	Mer	32993	189	Dhund	20315
776	Tachechan	68131	454	Koral	46180	273	Halu	32472	799	Tipperah	20139
185	Dhodiya	67542	022	Paidilu	45326	595	Madari (M.)	32449	170	Devadigu	20102
545	Mech	67178	15	Andh	45070	249	Gokha	32302	388	Kash	19497
148	Chodra	66682	330	Kadu Golla	44717	208	Gadabalu	31587	347	Kamar	19289
292	Enadi	66263	187	Dhuliya	44475	416	Kharia	31246	200	Ekari	19252
256	Gonrhi	66217	798	Tigala	44283	685	Purwal	31089	196	Dombar	19037
283	Hatgar	65979	795	Tharu	44281	568	Mukavadu	30974	402	Khadaita	18979
637	Pandaram	65388	762	Sondhia	43740	393	Katia	30901	415	Kharral (M.)	18845
534	Manjhe	65361	234	Gavundla	43375	129	Changar	28886	707	Regar	18804
803	Togata	65341	695	Ramose	43361	356	Kanchan (M.)	28432	66	Bayar	18799
364	Kannadiyan	65133	166	Dasar	43218	30	Baghban (M.)	28113	553	Merat	18792
193	Dogar	63437	566	Motati Kapu	43198	509	Mahili	27737	542	Matia	18570
802	Todiyar	62234	661	Pattanavan	41886	349	Kamlattan	27392	74	Beri Shetti	18563
787	Tattan	61811	113	Boria	41773	205	Erra Golla	27108	698	Rangrez	18517
151	Chutiya	60236	782	Tambatkar	41779	438	Kodaga	27073	275	Hanbar	18375
436	Kishan	59886	374	Karar	41497	573	Muppan	26625	169	Daudputra (M.)	18163



List IV.]

[Arranged by Numerical Strength.

CSL

Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.
179	Dhanwar	17849	750	Shinde	11508	660	Rana	8132	657	Patia	5217
714	Sadhu	17583	491	Let	11485	370	Jhabel (M.)	8063	70	Benawa (M.)	5193
610	Ochchan	17553	748	Shenwa	11424	840	Wamantri	7980	79	Bhamte	5191
723	Samanta	17538	525	Manbhao	11400	480	Kurumar	7875	577	Murmi	5128
303	Janapa	17524	219	Gandharba	11369	475	Kunjra	7873	718	Saikalgar	5088
210	Gaddi (M.)	17422	132	Charan	11257	801	Tirmalli	7686	482	Kurvin Shetti	4934
250	Gola	17123	357	Kanchari	11222	48	Bandi	7546	247	Ghusuria	4908
560	Modh (M.)	16773	621	Pahari	11186	738	Sathari	7446	104	Bilwar	4839
650	Pathrot	16706	531	Mangela	11080	435	Kir	7441	55	Bargha	4830
813	Udasi	16649	315	Jingar	10979	312	Jharekari	7497	778	Tai	4818
765	Srushti Karnam	16641	318	Joria	10923	140	Chentchu	7396	33	Bahurupi	4816
267	Hadihatri	16407	59	Barika	10874	309	Karaiyar	7285	384	Kase Battuda	4785
11	Alkari	16076	650	Parivaram	10869	122	Bunkar	7266	144	Chisti (M.)	4737
682	Puran	15933	734	Sarera	10813	328	Kadar	7255	733	Saranja	4718
379	Karuman	15855	150	Chunari	10758	561	Modia	7244	29	Bagathalu	4682
600	Patra	15835	387	Kasikarshetti	10684	690	Rajjhar	7079	297	Jaiswar	4640
546	Medara	15701	673	Pillai	10575	406	Kotwar	7040	42	Balasi	4592
254	Gondhali	15420	083	Purbiya	10476	229	Garudkapu	6999	325	Kacharu	4560
805	Tolkallan	15294	627	Palayakar	10448	163	Darhi	6902	485	Kuttadi	4546
578	Mushti Golla	15066	378	Karral (M.)	10413	652	Fasia	6777	346	Kamangar	4523
837	Vetturan	14770	260	Gudiya	10335	530	Mangar	6773	607	Nima	4516
473	Kunai	14656	440	Kodikkalkaran	10016	468	Krishnenvaka	6770	626	Pakhiwara (M.)	4502
257	Gopal	14509	759	Sirkhanakkan	9822	191	Dikshwant	6752	527	Mandal	4470
617	Pad	14486	125	Chakar	9650	499	Lokbalki	6508	616	Otari	4444
775	Taala	14404	277	Hansi	9641	295	Injhwar	6462	735	Sarrara (M.)	4426
790	Tchatchchadi	14324	458	Korwa	9521	446	Kolhati	6338	117	Brahmakshtri	4409
154	Dahait	14070	772	Surahiya	9517	667	Pengu Varlu	6331	731	Saont	4407
77	Bhabra	14054	332	Kahut (M.)	9502	399	Kela	6235	265	Gurung	4389
460	Kotal	13816	672	Pichchiguntla	9495	684	Puri Golla	6235	588	Naglik	4384
708	Relli	13620	18	Arab (M.)	9379	510	Maholia	6202	108	Bogama	4371
539	Markande	13357	681	Pura	9368	770	Sunkar	6195	269	Hajung	4354
523	Malpahariya	13260	634	Pancham	9359	143	Chilwant	6171	781	Tamaria	4288
503	Madahi	13159	20	Aravakapu	9306	291	Ilamakan	6053	120	Budubudukala	4280
470	Kuki	12914	233	Gavaru Komati	9233	758	Sipti	5954	535	Manne Kapu	4243
17	Anuppan	12776	102	Bhutia	9205	390	Kathi	5913	280	Harikantra	4131
670	Pondra	12732	235	Gazula Baliga	9019	146	Chitari	5873	704	Thanapati	4120
768	Sukiar	12732	91	Bhavaya	8893	180	Dharwal	5858	679	Pujari	4103
596	Nandi Kulam	12635	293	Iluvellani Kamma	8839	569	Mullick	5836	576	Muriyari	4097
526	Mandai	12618	767	Sugali	8773	726	Sangar	5686	517	Malasar	4040
583	Myadaru	12585	449	Komarpaik	8748	109	Bogsha	5664	829	Vantarlu	3966
38	Baiti	12526	646	Parachā (M.)	8661	409	Khandelwal	5634	658	Patial	3955
654	Patelia	12492	455	Koranga	8567	584	Nadavan	5555	313	Jharola	3950
716	Sahariya	12452	817	Uliakkaran	8546	639	Pandiyar	5458	173	Devli	3917
587	Nagavasulu	12445	469	Kudumo	8482	602	Nayak	5377	337	Kalandari (M.)	3912
643	Panishavan	12232	512	Maiti	8444	157	Dalui	5399	130	Chanwar	3893
739	Sathwara	12216	603	Nepali	8434	732	Sapera	5365	433	Khureshi (M.)	3886
710	Salai	12093	544	Matiyal	8391	674	Pindari (M.)	5340	244	Ghisari	3859
348	Kamathi	12034	51	Banper	8367	264	Gurkha	5342	443	Kokana	3800
727	Sankhari	12025	111	Bomma	8348	119	Brijia	5321	351	Kami	3778
730	Sanyasi	11850	452	Kongan	8142	671	Phulari	5232	411	Khanzada (M.)	3753



List IV.]

[Arranged by Numerical Strength.

CSL

Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.
69	Belim (M.)	3731	54	Barara	2675	706	Thave	1904	281	Harni (M.)	1338
624	Pairagh	3673	599	Narvekar	2666	282	Harsola	1903	286	Hesi	1311
554	Mewada	3658	155	Dai	2633	489	Langam	1895	192	Dimewar	1308
640	Pandra	3652	188	Dhulpavad	2606	288	Hulswar	1893	774	Suthrashahi	1308
653	Patane	3622	632	Panchachari	2598	471	Kulikya Karsa	1861	307	Jaryulu	1304
414	Kharot	3610	571	Muni	2594	391	Kathik	1834	73	Beohara	1292
811	Turk (M.)	3596	575	Murari	2577	72	Benayitho	1799	841	Visvakarma	1287
131	Chapmal	3591	62	Batar	2548	47	Bandekar	1792	592	Naiya	1286
808	Tulabhina	3558	807	Totla	2539	757	Singphu	1774	262	Gulgulia	1285
636	Pancha Kalsi	3451	492	Limbu	2538	215	Gamela	1754	78	Bhala	1275
354	Kan	3447	720	Salat	2516	451	Kondakatti Vellalar	1753	309	Jawahri	1268
246	Ghulam (M.)	3446	786	Tarkihar	2513	27	Baddun (M.)	1736	574	Murale	1267
594	Nalband	3420	147	Chitra Kathi	2488	83	Bhansali	1726	403	Kotegar	1256
228	Garori	3378	40	Bajgi	2453	237	Ghai	1726	398	Kahal (M.)	1251
694	Ramaiya	3369	53	Baocha	2452	608	Nirmala	1718	478	Kursale	1246
367	Kapole	3366	836	Vethuvan	2434	186	Dhogri	1716	845	Wadi	1246
848	Wagher	3360	316	Jir	2429	183	Dhingar	1694	424	Khattar (M.)	1245
852	Wasudeo	3332	201	Elayathu	2425	855	Yanati	1692	174	Dewar	1236
401	Kotamali	3232	338	Kalawant	2418	789	Tawaif	1680	100	Bhurtia	1229
606	Nilari	3209	519	Malaw	2388	715	Sagaria	1644	631	Pancha	1225
754	Sidi (M.)	3204	540	Masadike Banta	2307	366	Kaparia	1659	426	Khavas	1220
114	Bot	3191	123	Bura Jathi	2289	666	Pethupathira	1656	149	Chukar	1216
804	Tokkilavar	3167	63	Bathna	2269	717	Saibar	1649	36	Bainadu	1195
145	Chita	3165	300	Jalali (M.)	2238	558	Mirdha	1647	56	Bargi	1189
831	Vedudar	3163	271	Halbi	2205	204	Eradi	1626	642	Panikkar	1187
500	Londhari	3139	464	Kotiyalu	2211	327	Kachhwa	1587	699	Rasot	1180
647	Parahia	3136	688	Ragi	2196	251	Golak	1584	284	Hatwa	1162
220	Gandhari	3115	161	Dangri	2177	664	Payi	1571	372	Karali	1161
212	Gagra (M.)	3110	266	Habura	2170	394	Katika	1565	203	Enimugan	1158
248	Girgria	3074	276	Hondi Wajir	2170	28	Bagalam	1564	669	Perna	1157
3	Adiyan	3036	476	Kunnavar	2157	700	Rastogi	1561	2	Adhikari	1151
604	Netkani	3032	1	Abdali (M.)	2134	106	Birhor	1539	236	Ghadi	1136
413	Kharol	3014	222	Gandhila	2116	612	Ogulu	1536	565	Morung	1126
760	Soliga	3009	641	Panjar	2114	255	Goniga	1531	462	Kotar	1122
103	Biddaka	2954	417	Kharuli	2107	71	Benandia	1522	752	Shudrapaik	1109
620	Padati	2913	320	Jothara	2098	843	Vojjula	1520	412	Kharak	1093
162	Daoli	2903	292	Ilgar	2081	853	Wayada	1498	285	Helvi	1085
76	Bettada Kuruba	2893	605	Newar	2065	418	Khatara	1489	397	Kayima	1081
375	Karmale	2892	779	Tajik	2049	385	Kasi	1484	405	Kothara	1076
80	Bhand	2891	156	Dalera	2039	345	Kamalia	1482	659	Patkari	1073
407	Khamti	2883	477	Kurmetia	2048	507	Mahadunda	1470	298	Jakkula	1072
258	Gordha	2850	543	Matibansi	2015	763	Sorathiya	1449	172	Devdi	1071
815	Uladen	2840	302	Janagaru	1994	703	Ravudi	1441	846	Wadwal	1058
299	Jaladha	2795	709	Reya	1993	725	Sangameswari	1429	211	Gadri	1056
107	Birjbasi	2723	355	Kanada	1963	773	Sural	1412	427	Khetauri	1055
609	Nolia	2719	425	Khattia	1954	710	Rewari	1396	580	Mustiger	1044
513	Majjalu	2715	541	Matthi	1943	60	Barla	1370	581	Muthi Kallu	1038
164	Darvesh (M.)	2693	239	Gharti	1941	484	Kushiari	1365	329	Kadari (M.)	1033
595	Nambiyashar	2686	769	Sunawar	1929	406	Khamaru	1355	722	Samaj (M.)	1026
431	Khoria	2684	840	Viramushti	1913	289	Husaini (M.)	1340	737	Satarkar	1018



List IV.]

[Arranged by Numerical Strength.

Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.	Serial No.	Name.	Strength.
359	Kanera (M.)	1017	361	Kangar (M.)	713	806	Tota Kapu	488	287	Hijra	233
432	Khumra (M.)	1004	138	Chaudhari	694	135	Chati	464	597	Nandora	203
136	Chattir	1003	46	Bandari	691	159	Dangat	440	847	Waghe	189
800	Tirgar	980	548	Meghwar	613	175	Dhai	437	101	Bhuti	160
825	Valvi	928	514	Makrani (M.)	600	755	Silawat	436	116	Brahmachari	160
238	Ghantra	901	589	Nagore	583	112	Boral	413	127	Chamtha	150
724	Samara	891	93	Bhisti	573	386	Kasid	409	536	Mapara	130
812	Turkar	835	23	Attari	569	839	Vipra Vinodulu	376	670	Phanadi	120
818	Umar	816	383	Kasaundhan	567	379	Karajgar	363	562	Mokal	71
405	Khamar	811	842	Vogu	535	44	Balsantosh	318	711	Sabalia (M.)	50
87	Bharthari	766	598	Narsinghpura	524	445	Kolga	307	593	Nakshbandi (M.)	43
214	Galiara	760	342	Kalsutri	523	306	Jarrah	294	382	Kasarwani	14
279	Haridas	746	240	Gharuk	501	221	Gandhi	259	649	Paramhans	4
158	Dandigan	731	629	Palliwal	490	39	Baj	251			



LIST V.

SHOWING THE CASTES OR TRIBES IN LIST I.

Arranged according to Hereditary or Customary Occupations,
and by Linguistic Families.

N.B.—The Classification is as follows :—

Class I.—Professional.**ORDER I.—VILLAGE SERVICE, including—**

- (1) Village menials.
- (2) Watchmen.

ORDER III.—PROFESSIONS, including—

- (3) Priests and temple servants.
- (4) Religious sectaries.
- (5) Physicians.
- (6) Leech appliers.
- (7) Genealogists.
- (8) Writers.
- (9) Musicians.
- (10) Dancers and singers.
- (11) Actors and mimics.
- (12) Showmen.
- (13) Snake charmers.
- (14) Acrobats.
- (15) Astrologers.

Class II.—Domestic.**ORDER V.—PERSONAL SERVICE AND ATTENDANCE, including—**

- (16) Personal servants.
- (17) Washermen.
- (18) Water-bearers.

Class III.—Commercial.**ORDER VI.—COMMERCE, including—**

- (19) Traders.
- (20) Pedlars.

ORDER VII.—CARRIAGE, including—

- (21) Pack-carriers.

Class IV.—Agricultural.**ORDER VIII.—CULTIVATION, including—**

- (22) Agriculturists.
- (23) Do. formerly dominant.
- (24) Gardeners.
- (25) Field-labourers.
- (26) Do. formerly military service.
- (27) Forest and hill-men.

ORDER IX.—ENGAGED ABOUT ANIMALS, including—

- (28) Farriers.
- (29) Grass-cutters.
- (30) Pastoral.
- (31) Shepherds.
- (32) Swineherds.
- (33) Fishermen (and boatmen).
- (34) Hunters and snarers.

Class V.—Industrial.**ORDER X.—ENGAGED IN ARTS AND MECHANICAL PRODUCTIONS, including—**

- (35) Makers of bows and arrows.
- (36) Cutlers.
- (37) Carpenters.
- (38) Masons.
- (39) Wall-painters.

ORDER XI.—WORKERS IN TEXTILE FABRICS AND DRESS, including—

- (40) Weavers.
- (41) Cotton-carders.
- (42) Dyers.
- (43) Cloth-printers.
- (44) Barbers.
- (45) Tailors.
- (46) Sack-makers.

ORDER XII.—WORKERS IN FOOD AND DRINK, including—

- (47) Butchers.
- (48) Fishmongers.
- (49) Rice-huskers.
- (50) Confectioners and food-sellers.
- (51) Green-grocers.
- (52) Liquor distillers and drawers.
- (53) Perfumers.

ORDER XIII.—WORKERS IN ANIMAL SUBSTANCES, including—

- (54) Lac-workers.
- (55) Shell-carvers.
- (56) Leather-workers.

ORDER XIV.—WORKERS IN VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES, including—

- (57) Oil-pressers.
- (58) Basket-makers.

ORDER XV.—WORKERS IN MINERAL SUBSTANCES, including—

- (59) Artisans (in metals and wood).
- (60) Stone-workers.
- (61) Lime-burners.
- (62) Earth-workers.
- (63) Scavengers.
- (64) Grindstone menders.
- (65) Potters.
- (66) Glass-workers.
- (67) Salt labourers, diggers.
- (68) Goldsmiths.
- (69) Gold-washers.
- (70) Jewellers.
- (71) Earring-makers.
- (72) Brass and coppersmiths.
- (73) Bell-metal workers.
- (74) Blacksmiths.

Class VI.—Indefinite and Non-productive.**ORDER XVI.—INDEFINITE, including—**

- (75) General labourers.

ORDER XVIII.—NON-PRODUCTIVE, including—

- (76) Religious mendicants and devotees.
- (77) Other mendicants.
- (78) Vagrants.
- (79) Thieves.

UNCLASSIFIED.



List V.]

[Arranged by Occupations and Linguistic Families.

No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.
(1)—Village Menials.				(5)—Physicians.				10—Dancers and Singers continued.			
41		Balai	313990	34		Baidya	89662				
51		Barwala	79418	306		Jarra	294	338		Kalawant	2418
153		Dagi	52993					356		Kanchan	28432
178		Dhanuk	754570					602		Nayak	5377
181		Dher	2786177					669		Perna	1157
288		Hulswar	1893					789		Tawaif	1680
Dravidian.								Dravidian.			
168		Dass	122639					108		Bogama	4371
516		Mala	3776282					167		Dasi	54773
790		Tchatchchadi	14324					485		Kuttadi	4546
824		Valluvan	48933					587		Nagavasulu	12445
836		Vethuvan	2434					717		Saibar	1649
(2)—Watchmen.								(11)—Actors and Mimics.			
410		Khengar	47465					33		Bahurupi	4816
466		Kotwar	7040					80		Bhand	2891
558		Mirdha	1647					91		Bhavaya	8893
695		Ramosi	43361					511		Mahtam	52306
(3)—Priests and Temple Servants.								(12)—Showmen.			
118		Brahman	13693439					147		Chitrakathi	2488
263		Gurao	94389					342		Kalsutri	523
305		Jangam	205272					Dravidian.			
316		Jir	2429					Dravidian.			
679		Pujari	4193					111		Bomma	8348
794		Thanapati	4120					839		Vipravinodulu	376
815		Ulama (M.)	22507					(13)—Snake Charmers.			
Dravidian.								228		Garori	3378
13		Ambalakaran	155537					732		Sapera	5365
14		Ambalavasi	35744					(14)—Acrobats.			
201		Elayathu	2425					363		Kanjar	52548
610		Ochchan	17553					446		Kolhati	6338
840		Viramushti	1913					600		Nat	105808
(4)—Religious Sectarics.								Dravidian.			
525		Manbhao	11400					196		Dombar	19037
608		Nirmala	1718					257		Gopal	14509
822		Vaishnava	580540					(15)—Astrologers.			
Dravidian.								217		Ganak	23914
16		Andi	69281					319		Joshi	48000
474		Lingadhari	117640								
596		Nandikulam	12635								
637		Pandaram	65388								
736		Satani	164531								



List V.]

[Arranged by Occupations and Linguistic Families.

CSL

No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.
(19)—Traders—continued.				(21)—Pack Carriers.				(22)—Agriculturists—contd.				Dravidian—continued.			
409		Khandelwal	5634	50		Banjara	383625	586		Nagar	59845	371		Karakal Vellalar	25335
423		Khatri	526103					634		Patelia	12492	438		Kodaga	27073
428		Khojah (M.)	81960					670		Phanadi	120	439		Kodide Kapu	46422
450		Komati	604680					677		Powar	106089	449		Komarpaik	8748
461		Kotamali	3232					701		Rathi	8527	451		Kondakatti Vellalar	1753
490		Lar	40487					705		Rawat	37896	453		Konga Vellalar	145199
495		Lingayat	458433					709		Reya	1993	464		Kotiyalu	2211
497		Lohana	348520					710		Riwari	1396	535		Manne Kapu	4243
508		Maheshri	23312					711		Sabalia (M.)	50	564		Morasu	137826
535		Mapara	130					713		Sadgop	557950	566		Motati Kapu	43198
550		Memam (M.)	22162					715		Sagarla	1644	572		Munurwar	190857
554		Mewada	3658					719		Salai	12093	580		Mustiger	1044
560		Modh (M.)	16773					724		Samara	891	588		Naglik	4384
576		Muriyari	4007					735		Sarrara (M.)	4426	595		Nambiyashar	2686
583		Myadaru	12585					737		Satarkar	1018	623		Paik	41489
597		Nandora	203					739		Sathwara	12216	625		Pakanati Kapu	107352
598		Narsinghpura	524					741		Sayad (M.)	553632	627		Palayakar	10448
607		Nima	4516					746		Shekh (M.)	2057765	639		Pandiyar	5458
614		Orh	94290					750		Shinde	11508	642		Panikkar	1187
615		Oswal	57874					756		Sindhi (M.)	1398745	645		Panta Kapu	34402
620		Paliwal	490					762		Sondhia	43740	660		Patra	15835
631		Pancha	1225					768		Sukiar	12732	665		Pedakanti Kapu	92695
634		Pancham	9359					777		Taga	141990	692		Raju	73503
646		Paracha (M.)	8661					779		Tajik	2049	706		Reddi	658124
653		Patane	3622					784		Tanaoli	41388	712		Sadar	143410
685		Purwal	31089					793		Thakur	145248	752		Shudrapaik	1109
699		Rasot	1180					801		Tirmalli	7686	764		Sozhiyan	56183
700		Rastogi	1561					812		Turkar	835	802		Todiyar	62234
725		Sangameshwari	1429					850		Wanjari	246055	804		Tokkilavar	3167
742		Setwal	41281									823		Vakkaliga	711622
749		Shetti	265735									829		Vantarlu	3966
751		Shrimal	83198									832		Velama	413920
763		Sorathiya	1449									833		Vellalar	1683100
766		Sud	51583									834		Vellan Shetti	39370
818		Umar	816												
853		Wayada	1498												
Dravidian.															
43		Baliya	1035524												
452		Kongam	8142												
468		Krishnenvaka	6770												
494		Lingadhari	117640												
499		Lokbalki	6508												
(20)—Pedlars.															
284		Hatwa	1162												
361		Kangar (M.)	713												
532		Manihar	71182												
599		Narvekar	2666												
694		Ramaiya	3369												
Dravidian.															
235		Gazula Baliya	9019												
493		Linga Baliya	25797												
668		Perike Baliya	49179												
(23)—Agriculturists, formerly dominant.															
21		Arekulam	593120												
24		Awan (M.)	532895												
84		Bhar	382779												
96		Bhuinhar	1234049												
139		Chauhan	113466												



List. V.]

[Arranged by Occupations and Linguistic Families.

CSL

No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.
(23)—Agriculturists, formerly dominant—contd.				Dravidian.				Dravidian.				Tibeto-Burman—contd.			
330	141	Cheru	20455	370	17	Anuppan	12776	410	15	Andh	45070	526	Mandai	12618	
	213	Gakkhar	25789		166	Dasar	43218		26	Badagar	24398	533	Manipuri	40443	
	261	Gujar	1819546		170	Devadigu	20102		62	Batar	2548	545	Mech	67178	
	308	Jat	5691220		179	Dhanwar	17849		76	Bettada Kuruba	2893	555	Mikir	77765	
	332	Kahut (M.)	9502		467	Koya	81488		140	Chentchu	7396	559	Miri	25636	
	390	Kathi	5913		540	Masadike Banta	2307		202	Enadi	66263	565	Morung	1126	
	420	Khokhar (M.)	37294		573	Muppan	26625		206	Erukalla	58804	577	Murmi	5128	
	507	Mughal (M.)	164187		601	Nattambadi	106682		253	Gond	2754972	585	Naga	115581	
	653	Pathan	1195140		618	Padiyachchi	376905		296	Irular	38284	687	Rabha	56499	
	691	Rajput	867544		628	Palli	1300733		430	Khond	249918	733	Sarana	4718	
	811	Turk (M.)	3596		650	Parivaram	10869		442	Kodulu	244090	757	Singphu	1774	
Dravidian.					680	Pulayen	196539		462	Kotar	1122	769	Sunawah	1929	
340	97	Bhuinya	482457	380	758	Sipti	5954		480	Kudumo	8482	799	Tipperah	20139	
	591	Nair	802411		814	Udayan	59923		481	Kurumar	125147	807	Totla	2539	
	648	Paraja	38186		820	Uppiliyan	33370		517	Malasar	4040	(28)—Farriers.			
Tibeto-Burman.					828	Vanniyar	1247083		518	Malayaman	57379	594	Nalband	3420	
	10	Ahom	179314		837	Vettuvan	14770		523	Malpahariya	13200	(29)—Grass Cutters.			
	151	Chutiya	60236		Kolarian.				613	Oraon	47993	237	Ghai	1726	
	324	Kachari	283732		444	Kol (indef.)	585390		622	Paidilu	45326	297	Jaiswar	4640	
	407	Khamti	2883		(26)—Field Labourers, formerly Military Service.				641	Paniar	2114	(30)—Pastoral.			
	437	Koch	1878804		242	Ghatwal	113174		740	Savara	347759	8	Ahar	257670	
	492	Limbu	2538		408	Khandait	617905		760	Soliga	3009	9	Ahir	9271356	
	689	Rajbansi	106376		* Dravidian.				35	Baiga	102042	88	Bharwad	39076	
350	19	Arain (M.)	800041		341	Kallan	402768	430	92	Bhil	1177755	193	Dogar	63437	
	30	Baghban (M.)	28113		538	Maravan	261860		106	Birhor	1539	198	Dumal	33983	
	58	Bari	382649		702	Rautia	33436		119	Brijia	5321	210	Gaddi (M.)	17422	
	327	Kachhwa	1587		(27)—Forest and Hill-men.				208	Gadabalu	31587	220	Gandhari	3115	
	435	Kir	7441		109	Bogsha	5664		260	Gudiya	10335	245	Ghosi	24907	
	520	Mali	1612841		148	Chodra	66682		416	Kharria	31246	258	Gordha	2850	
	671	Phulari	5232		185	Dhodia	67542		419	Kharwar	217565	355	Kanada	1963	
	846	Wadwal	1058		197	Dubla	129761		420	Khasi	106378	415	Kharral (M.)	18845	
Dravidian.					216	Ganta	39553		457	Korku	114010	686	Rabari	83194	
360	708	Relli	13620	390	392	Kathodi	59293		458	Korwa	9521	Dravidian.			
	798	Tigala	44283		551	Meo	202437		590	Naikada	71974	252	Golla	1258786	
	806	Tota Kapu	483		552	Mer	32993		682	Puran	15933	330	Kadu Golla	44717	
(25)—Field Labourers.					553	Merat	18792		690	Rajjhar	7079	376	Karna Golla	22021	
	121	Buna	50148	400	556	Mina	483472		728	Santeng	47815	578	Mushti Golla	15066	
	176	Dhakar	81510		621	Pahari	11186		729	Santhal	210753	678	Puja Golla	48572	
	443	Kokana	3800		780	Talavia	21494		731	Saont	4407	684	Puri Golla	6235	
	537	Mappila (M.)	496099		793	Thakur	145248	450	155	Dai	2633	821	Uru Golla	57916	
	652	Pasia	6777		795	Tharu	44281		227	Gar	112302	854	Yadavulu	105443	
	693	Rajwar	131498		825	Valvi	928		265	Gurung	4389				
	723	Samanta	17538		851	Warli	136618		269	Tajung	4354				
									351	Kami	3778				
									389	Katani	5947				
									470	Kulvi	12014				
									489	Langam	1895				



List V.]

[Arranged by Occupations and Linguistic Families.

No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.								
(31)—Shepherds.				Dravidian.				(39)—Wall Painters.				(41)—Cotton Carders.											
177		Dhangar	1191270	540	75	Besta	848998	570	146	Chitari	5873	606	190	Dhuniya	73164								
209		Gadar'ia	1048133		205	Injhar	6462							697	Nilari	32209							
Dravidian.			309		Karaiyar	7286				(40)—Weavers.			698	Rangari	69303								
205		Erra Golla	27108		486	Labbai (M.)	34808			71	Benandia		1522		Rangrez	18517							
270		Hande Wajir	2170		510	Maler	2388			98	Bhulia		25525		Dravidian.								
479		Kuruba Golla	475598	747	Shembadavan	180375		122	Bunkar	7266		11	Alkari	16076									
(32)—Swineherds.				(34)—Hunters and Snarers.								(42)—Dyers.											
672		Pichchiguntla	9495	550	32	Bah Eliya	196006	580	131	Chapmal	3591	620	142	Chippa	165419								
(33)—Fishermen and Boatmen.			50		Bargi	1189			154	Dahait	14070		214	Galiara	760								
31		Bagri	838225		65	Bauri	539131			169	Daudputra (M.)			18163	(43)—Cloth Printers.								
51		Banper	8367		222	Gandhila	2116			218	Ganda			250133									
63		Bathua	2269		509	Mahili	27737			224	Ganesh			33492									
64		Bathudi	24681	626	Pakhiwara (M.)	4502		271	Halbi	2205													
65		Bauri	539131	716	Saharia	12452		277	Hansi	9641													
78		Bhala	1275	590	Dravidian.			283	Hatgar	65979					(44)—Barbers.								
105		Bind	209435		59	Barika	10874		318	Joria	10923												
124		Chai	143158		67	Bedar	444916		321	Jugi	349342												
138		Chaudhari	694		582	Mutratara	238966		322	Julaha (M.)	711903												
182		Dhimar	196313		830	Vedana	58009		345	Kamalia	1482												
240		Gharuk	501	835	Vetaikaran	40325		358	Kandara	121569													
248		Girgaria	3074	(35)—Makers of Bows and Arrows.					365	Kapali	162708												
249		Gokha	32302	346	800	Kamangar	4523		389	Katani	59847												
250		Gonra	66217					375	718	Saikalgar	5088		393	Katia	30991								
280		Harikantra	4131									(36)—Cutlers.					405	Khamar	811				
299		Jaladha	2795													421	Khatboe	47592					
301		Jaliya	381540													423	Khatri	526103					
310		Jhabel (M.)	8063									450	Kori	946851									
311		Jhalo	20932					459	Koshti	322916													
314		Jhinwar	433884					460	Kotal	13816													
328		Kadar	7255					482	Kurvin Shetti	4934													
331		Kahar	2053329					543	Matibansi	2015													
333		Kaibartha	2137542					549	Mehra	242304													
398		Kehal (M.)	1251					604	Netkani	3032													
401		Kewat	524741					617	Pad	14486													
404		Khaira	52066					630	Pan	297361													
425		Khattia	1954					644	Panka	143069													
447		Koli	2488372					663	Patwa	172942													
454		Koral	46180					753	Shukli	21826													
491		Let	11485					778	Tai	4818													
502		Machhi	221838					785	Tanti	679958													
507		Mahadunda	1470					788	Tatwa	247865													
522		Mallah	1158317					808	Tulabhina	3558													
531		Mangela	11080					Dravidian.															
534		Manjhi	65361																				
662		Patuni	152317																				
675		Pod	323755																				
772		Surahiya	9517																				
792		Teor	350140																				
848		Wagher	3360																				
(32)—Swineherds.				(34)—Hunters and Snarers.				(39)—Wall Painters.				(41)—Cotton Carders.											
672		Pichchiguntla	9495	550	32	Bah Eliya	196006	570	146	Chitari	5873	606	190	Dhuniya	73164								
(33)—Fishermen and Boatmen.			50		Bargi	1189				(40)—Weavers.			697	Nilari	32209								
31		Bagri	838225		65	Bauri	539131			122	Bunkar		7266		698	Rangari	69303						
51		Banper	8367		222	Gandhila	2116			131	Chapmal		3591			Rangrez	18517						
63		Bathua	2269		509	Mahili	27737			154	Dahait		14070		Dravidian.								
64		Bathudi	24681	626	Pakhiwara (M.)	4502		169	Daudputra (M.)	18163		11	Alkari	16076									
65		Bauri	539131	716	Saharia	12452		218	Ganda	250133													
78		Bhala	1275	590	Dravidian.			224	Ganesh	33492		(42)—Dyers.											
105		Bind	209435		59	Barika	10874		271	Halbi	2205		606	Nilari	32209								
124		Chai	143158		67	Bedar	444916		277	Hansi	9641		697	Rangari	69303								
138		Chaudhari	694		582	Mutratara	238966		283	Hatgar	65979		698	Rangrez	18517								
182		Dhimar	196313		830	Vedana	58009		318	Joria	10923		Dravidian.										
240		Gharuk	501	835	Vetaikaran	40325		321	Jugi	349342													
248		Girgaria	3074	(35)—Makers of Bows and Arrows.					322	Julaha (M.)	711903												
249		Gokha	32302	346	800	Kamangar	4523		345	Kamalia	1482		(43)—Cloth Printers.										
250		Gonra	66217									358	Kandara	121569		620	142	Chippa	165419				
280		Harikantra	4131									365	Kapali	162708		214	Galiara	760					
299		Jaladha	2795									389	Katani	59847									
301		Jaliya	381540									393	Katia	30991									
310		Jhabel (M.)	8063					405	Khamar	811													
311		Jhalo	20932	(36)—Cutlers.					421	Khatboe	47592												
314		Jhinwar	433884					423	Khatri	526103													
328		Kadar	7255					450	Kori	946851													
331		Kahar	2053329					459	Koshti	322916													
333		Kaibartha	2137542					460	Kotal	13816													
398		Kehal (M.)	1251					482	Kurvin Shetti	4934													
401		Kewat	524741					543	Matibansi	2015													
404		Khaira	52066					549	Mehra	242304													
425		Khattia	1954					604	Netkani	3032													
447		Koli	2488372					617	Pad	14486													
454		Koral	46180					630	Pan	297361													
491		Let	11485					644	Panka	143069													
502		Machhi	221838					663	Patwa	172942													
507		Mahadunda	1470					753	Shukli	21826													
522		Mallah	1158317					778	Tai	4818													
531		Mangela	11080					785	Tanti	679958													
534		Manjhi	65361					788	Tatwa	247865													
662		Patuni	152317					808	Tulabhina	3558													
675		Pod	323755					Dravidian.															
772		Surahiya	9517																				
792		Teor	350140																				
848		Wagher	3360																				
(32)—Swineherds.				(34)—Hunters and Snarers.				(39)—Wall Painters.				(41)—Cotton Carders.											
672		Pichchiguntla	9495	550	32	Bah Eliya	196006	570	146	Chitari	5873	606	190	Dhuniya	73164								
(33)—Fishermen and Boatmen.			50		Bargi	1189				(40)—Weavers.			697	Nilari	32209								
31		Bagri	838225		65	Bauri	539131			122	Bunkar		7266		698	Rangari	69303						
51		Banper	8367		222	Gandhila	2116			131	Chapmal		3591			Rangrez	18517						
63		Bathua	2269		509	Mahili	27737			154	Dahait		14070		Dravidian.								
64		Bathudi	24681	626	Pakhiwara (M.)	4502		169	Daudputra (M.)	18163		11	Alkari	16076									
65		Bauri	539131	716	Saharia	12452		218	Ganda	250133													
78		Bhala	1275	590	Dravidian.			224	Ganesh	33492		(42)—Dyers.											
105		Bind	209435		59	Barika	10874		271	Halbi	2205		606	Nilari	32209								
124		Chai	143158		67	Bedar	444916		277	Hansi	9641		697	Rangari	69303								
138		Chaudhari	694		582	Mutratara	238966		283	Hatgar	65979		698	Rangrez	18517								
182		Dhimar	196313		830	Vedana	58009		318	Joria	10923		Dravidian.										
240		Gharuk	501	835	Vetaikaran	40325		321	Jugi	349342													
248		Girgaria	3074	(35)—Makers of Bows and Arrows.					322	Julaha (M.)	711903												
249		Gokha	32302	346	800	Kamangar	4523		345	Kamalia	1482		(43)—Cloth Printers.										
250		Gonra	66217									358	Kandara	121569		620	142	Chippa	165419				
280		Harikantra	4131									365	Kapali	162708		214	Galiara	760					
299		Jaladha	2795									389	Katani	59847									
301		Jaliya	381540									393	Katia	30991									
310		Jhabel (M.)	8063					405	Khamar	811													
311		Jhalo	20932	(36)—Cutlers.					421	Khatboe	47592												
314		Jhinwar	433884					423	Khatri	526103													
328		Kadar	7255					450	Kori	946851													
331		Kahar	2053329					459	Koshti	322916													
333		Kaibartha	2137542					460	Kotal	13816													
398		Kehal (M.)	1251					482	Kurvin Shetti	4934													
401		Kewat	524																				



No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.	No.	No. in List I.	Name.	Strength.
	230	(49)—Rice-Husker. Gola	17128		727	(55)—Shell-Carvers. Sankhari	12025		150	(61)—Lime-Burners. Chunari	10758		620 819	Dravidian. Padti..... Upparavan	2913 189827
	86 274 504 561	(50)—Confectioners and Food Sellers. Bharbhunja	1012982 69429 309228 7244		660 126 152 315 413 547	(56)—Leather-Workers. Chamar	11371293 35551 10979 3014 38467		66 68 183 544 611	(62)—Earth-Workers. Bayar	18799 177388 1694 8391 23803		761	(68)—Goldsmiths. Sonar	1031843
	422 475 542 638 681 770 783	(51)—Greengrocers. Khatik	238301 7873 18570 23907 9368 6195 330181		36 505 720	Dravidian. Bainadu	1195 1321413 5686		844	Waddar	559861		162 312	(59)—Gold-Washers. Daoli..... Jharekari	2903 7407
	81 344 651 743 771	(52)—Liquor Distillers or Drawers. Bhandari	159325 989861 1252214 57366 623765		343 434 791	(57)—Oil-Pressers. Kalu	170782 23798 3569729		82 95 128 195 241 278 400 515 528 548 748	(63)—Scavengers. Bhangi	1665478 54094 1779047 763380 76092 297749 92697 145408 578549 613 11424		309	(70)—Jewellers. Jawahari	1268
	234 272 362 744 745 797	Dravidian. Gavundla	43375 12797 21308 2028546 47599 22491		223 290 826	Dravidian. Gandla	152234 24117 215753		700	(64)—GrindstoneMenders. Bagri	838225 1004 1246		720 786	(71)—Earring Makers. Tarkihar.....	2513
	503	Tibeto-Burman. Madahi.....	13159		52 54 350 414 640 810	(58)—Basketmakers. Bansphor.....	137941 2675 1017 3610 3652 37442		31 432 845	(65)—Potters. Kumar	2394498		381 384 782	(72)—Brass and Coppersmiths. Kasar	160245 4785 41770
	23 221	(53)—Perfumers. Attari	569 259		633	Dravidian. Panchal	146954		472 483	(66)—Glass-Workers. Kacharu	4560 11222		616	(73)—Bell Metal-Workers. Otari.....	4444
	487	(54)—Lac-Workers. Lahariya	24365		353	(59)—Artisans (in Metal and Wood). Kamsala	745152		325 357	(67)—Salt Labourers, Diggers. Agaria	210918 755044 18304		161 186 238 244 347 370 418 498	(74)—Blacksmiths. Dangri	2177 1716 901 3859 19289 363 1489 1842389
					650 755	(60)—Stone-Workers. Pathrot.....	16706 436		710 5 501 707	Dravidian. Loniya	755044 18304		336 379 805	Dravidian. Kalan	20321 15855 15294



List V.]

[Arranged by Occupations and Linguistic Families.

[illegible]



LIST VI.

DISTRIBUTION OF LARGE CASTES & TRIBES;

Showing, for all Castes and Tribes numbering 100,000 and upwards, their Strength in every District in which they exceed 25,000 in number, together with an

ABSTRACT

Showing by Political distribution all Castes in the above List which form more than Ten per cent. of the total population of the District in which they occur.



[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
(4)—Agamudayan.	302457		CENTRAL PROVINCES.			(10)—Ahom.	179314		(31)—Bagri.	838225	
MADRAS.			Raipur	142213	10.12	ASSAM.			BENGAL.		
Madura	99305	4.58	Bilaspur	84696	8.33	Sibsagar	117872	31.83	Burdwan	148788	10.69
Tanjore	94587	4.44	Sambalpur	79220	11.42	Lakhimpur	51588	28.68	Hooghly	134115	13.24
North Arcot	30961	1.70	Bhandara	45259	6.49				24 Parganas	78654	4.86
			Jabalpur	32951	4.79				Midnapur	74497	2.96
			Seoni	31835	9.51	(13)—Ambalakaran.	155537		Howrah	54943	8.65
			Balaghat	30526	8.96	MADRAS.			Bankorah	47146	4.53
			Saugor	30238	5.35	Trichinopoly	124191	10.22	Nuddea	42946	2.13
			Chindwara	30000	8.05				Birbhum	42032	5.29
									Murshidabad	30568	2.49
(5)—Agaria.	210918		NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.								
BOMBAY.			Gorakhpur	307685	11.76						
Thana	177732	12.06	Azamgarh	253220	15.78						
Kolaba	44191	11.58	Jaunpur	184019	15.21						
			Basti	176293	10.81						
			Ghazipur	154246	15.21	(19)—Arain.	800041				
			Allahabad	144610	9.81	PANJAB.					
			Mainpuri	136563	17.04	Jalandar	123323	15.62			
			Gonda	128439	10.11	Lahore	94964	10.28			
			Faizabad	121072	11.28	Sialkot	65241	6.44			
			Bara Banki	121068	11.79	Gurdaspur	55983	6.80			
			Cawnpur	117090	9.91	Firuzpur	51043	7.85			
			Rae Bareilly	114869	12.07	Amritsar	44708	5.01			
			Sultanpur	111615	11.65	Hoshiarpur	38801	4.30			
			Mirzapur	111156	9.78	Umballa	30881	2.89			
			Partabgarh	104897	12.38	Ludhiana	27229	4.40			
			Bahraich	103319	11.77						
			Ballia	93891	10.15	Patiala	41500	2.83			
			Parukhabad	87080	9.59	Kaparthala	39095	15.48			
			Sitapur	86808	9.06	Bahawalpur	29031	5.06			
			Etawah	85655	11.86						
			Unao	84994	9.45						
			Benares	80088	8.97	(22)—Arora.	601440				
			Etah	77816	10.29	PANJAB.					
			Kheri	71984	8.65	Multan	76842	13.92			
			Hardoi	70358	7.12	Montgomery	51260	12.02			
			Shahjahanpur	65216	7.61	Jhang	45041	11.39			
			Lucknow	65189	9.35	D. I. Khan	44146	10.00			
			Fatehpur	59399	8.69	D. G. Khan	37041	10.16			
			Banda	55545	7.95	Shahpur	35017	8.31			
			Agra	37839	3.88	Muzaffargarh	33827	9.09			
			Hamirpur	28448	5.61	Lahore	33136	3.59			
						Gujranwala	30079	4.88			
			PANJAB.			Bahawalpur	56483	9.85			
			Gurgaon	64884	10.11						
			CENTRAL INDIA.								
			Rewah	61586	4.72						
			Urchha	39612	12.72						
			HYDERABAD.								
			Elgandal	68250	7.10						
			Khamam	58090	8.60	(24)—Awan.	532895				
			Nagar Karnul	33872	6.18	PANJAB.					
			RAJPUTANA.			Rawalpindi	124834	13.25			
			Jaipur	54665	2.16	Peshawar	97445	16.44			
			Alwar	50942	7.46	Jhelum	92856	15.76			
						Hazara	65606	16.19			
						Shahpur	48485	11.50			



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
(57)—Barhai.	2018883		(75)—Besta.	848998		(86)—Bharbhunja (Kanda).	1012982		(97)—Bhuinya.	482457	
BENGAL.			MADRAS.			BENGAL.			BENGAL.		
Durbhunga	38343	1.46	Bellary	206909	15.48	Saron	120310	5.28	Hazaribagh	92849	8.40
Gya	36166	1.70	Tanjore	108599	5.09	Muzaffarpur	82152	3.18	Gya	83469	3.93
Mymensingh	28724	0.94	Madura	104811	4.83	Shahabad	68427	3.48	Sonthal Parg.	61640	3.93
Monghyr	27016	1.37	Kurnool	66666	9.40	Champan	66563	3.87	Lohardaga	58419	3.63
Patna	26360	1.50	South Canara	36099	3.76	Monghyr	59864	3.04	Trib. St. Orissa	36250	2.47
Hazaribagh	25070	2.27	Cuddapah	35255	3.14	Bhagalpur	34724	1.77	Manbhum	26164	2.47
BOMBAY.			Ganjam	27802	1.85	Durbhunga	33472	1.21			
Kathiawar	26738	1.14				Patna	32177	1.83			
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			(81)—Bhandari.	159325					(99)—Bhumij.	269853	
Basti	26600	1.63	BOMBAY.			(92)—Bhil.	1177755		BENGAL.		
PANJAB.			Ratnagiri	68039	6.82	BOMBAY.			Manbhum	97206	9.19
Sialkot	41781	4.13				Khandesh	174830	14.13	Singbhum	40070	8.83
Amritsar	34984	3.92	(82)—Bhangi.	1665478		Panch Mahals	69590	27.24	Midnapur	25258	1.00
Lahore	31009	3.36	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			Nasik	51652	6.61			
Gurdaspur	29621	3.00	Meerut	54097	4.12	Broach	29770	9.11			
Hushiarpur	28033	3.11	Bulandshahr	30531	3.30				(118)—Brahman.	13693439	
Gujranwala	26872	4.36	Muzaffarnagar	29348	3.87	Rewa Kanta	152720	28.10	ASSAM.		
Jalandar	26232	3.32	Saharanpur	28740	2.93	The Dangs	28002	46.46	Sylhet	45434	2.31
Umballa	25265	2.37				CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Kamrup	36336	5.63
Patiala	41454	2.82	PANJAB.			Nimar	28619	12.37	BENGAL.		
			Amritsar	107011	11.98	CENTRAL INDIA.			Shahabad	213308	10.86
(65)—Bauri.	539131		Lahore	99025	10.72	Indore	55582	5.26	Durbhunga	179263	6.81
BENGAL.			Sialkot	78980	7.80	Jhabua	48531	52.22	Cuttack	177193	10.19
Bankorah	117548	11.28	Firuzpur	68905	10.59				Saran	173362	7.61
Burdwan	82254	5.91	Gujranwala	57011	9.39	Banswara	86819	57.10	Balasore	119373	12.63
Puri	69307	7.80	Gurdaspur	56985	6.92	Dangarpur	68991	44.98	Midnapur	117414	4.66
Manbhum	69207	6.54	Umballa	41755	3.91	Udaipur	51076	3.42	Burdwan	107684	7.74
Cuttack	56810	3.12	Gujrat	38231	5.55				Muzaffarpur	96206	3.73
Birbhum	27258	3.43	Jalandar	31849	4.03	(94)—Bhuhhar (Babhan).	1234049		Puri	88692	9.98
			Karnal	31288	5.03	BENGAL.			Bankorah	84322	8.09
			Multan	29489	5.34	Monghyr	175195	8.89	Gya	79570	3.75
			Montgomery	28857	6.77	Muzaffarpur	171633	6.65	Champaran	76284	4.43
			Shahpur	28297	6.71	Gya	152646	7.18	Hooghly	76271	7.53
(67)—Bedar.	444916		Delhi	26067	4.05	Patna	121381	6.91	Trib. St. Orisa	71672	4.88
BOMBAY.			Jhelum	25027	4.25	Durbhunga	118556	4.50	Bhagalpur	71420	3.63
Dharwar	54254	6.14	Patiala	66183	4.51	Saran	84733	3.72	24 Pargs.	62670	3.87
Belgaum	37277	4.31				Shahabad	59075	3.01	Dacca	60542	2.86
HYDERABAD.			(84)—Bhar.	392779		Bhagalpur	42351	2.15	Nuddea	59894	2.97
Raichor	49075	15.57	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			Champan	42280	2.47	Monghyr	57291	2.91
Lingsagar	41276	12.50	Azamgarh	77942	4.86	Hazaribagh	29540	2.67	Mymensingh	50152	1.64
Shorapur	26185	9.10	Gorakhpur	63451	2.42				Manbhum	49190	4.65
MYSORE.			Ballia	58147	6.20	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			Patna	47041	2.68
Chitaldrug	62214	16.53	Ghazipur	43846	10.86	Azamgarh	52947	3.30	Faridpur	46915	2.88
Kolar	35567	7.71	Benares	36407	4.08	Ghazipur	47181	4.65	Bakarganj	44739	2.35
Tumkur	26573	6.43				Gorakhpur	27802	1.06	Lohardaga	42439	2.64
						Ballia	26033	2.82	Birbhum	39724	5.00
									Howrah	39141	6.16



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.]

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
BENGAL—contd.			NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			PANJAB—contd.			BENGAL—contd.		
Calcutta.....	38868	8.97	Gorakhpur.....	244386	9.34	Karnal.....	55168	8.86	Gya.....	78552	3.70
Jessore.....	37752	2.39	Gonda.....	213024	16.76	Gurgaon.....	52642	8.20	Bhagalpur.....	76407	3.89
Sonthal Pargs.....	36075	2.30	Basti.....	183842	11.27	Gurdaspur.....	47899	5.82	Nuddea.....	61058	3.00
Purneah.....	34822	1.88	Allahabad.....	182294	12.37	Sialkot.....	36100	3.57	Patna.....	56867	3.24
Murshidabad.....	33935	2.77	Cawnpur.....	181234	14.99	Amritsar.....	34753	3.89	Monghyr.....	52634	2.67
Tipperah.....	31502	2.07	Mirzapur.....	165489	14.56	Hissar.....	31613	6.27	Burdwan.....	49229	3.54
Khulna.....	28654	2.65	Fyzabad.....	153982	14.24	Jalandar.....	30535	3.87	Hazaribagh.....	42574	3.85
Hazaribagh.....	28422	2.57	Sultanpur.....	151607	12.57	Ludhiana.....	25121	4.06	Jessore.....	37382	2.37
BOMBAY.			Jaunpur.....	149441	12.35				24 Pargs.....	36586	2.26
Ratnagiri.....	68178	6.84	Aligarh.....	136664	13.38	Patiala.....	94483	6.44	Sonthal Parg.....	33546	2.15
Kanara.....	63856	15.14	Unao.....	127332	11.25	Jind.....	27253	10.91	Birbhum.....	30975	3.90
Poona.....	49060	5.45	Agra.....	123847	12.71	BARODA.			Lohardaga.....	27276	1.69
Satara.....	48362	4.55	Almora.....	120137	24.34	Kadi.....	57675	39.11	Khulna.....	26154	2.42
Ahmedabad.....	43003	5.02	Partabgarh.....	119096	14.06	Baroda City.....	33247	32.65	CENTRAL PROVINCES.		
Kaira.....	41499	5.16	Muttra.....	118249	17.60	CENTRAL INDIA.			Saugor.....	66637	11.80
Khandesh.....	40459	3.27	Rae Bareli.....	113212	11.89	Gwalior.....	372878	12.46	Damoh.....	35976	11.50
Surat.....	40059	6.52	Hardoi.....	108081	11.03	Rewa.....	106173	8.14	Jabalpur.....	32905	4.79
Ahmednagar.....	32581	4.34	Azamgarh.....	108769	6.78	Indore.....	78750	7.48	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
Bombay City.....	31199	4.03	Banda.....	106099	15.12	Bhopal.....	47097	4.93	Gorakhpur.....	326205	12.46
Belgaum.....	30404	3.52	Benares.....	104092	11.66	Urchha.....	31898	10.24	Azamgarh.....	259816	16.19
Nasik.....	29053	3.72	Meerut.....	103802	10.08	Panna.....	29768	13.28	Basti.....	220786	13.54
Dharwar.....	28403	3.22	Ballia.....	102300	11.06	HYDERABAD.			Meerut.....	204828	15.60
Sholapur.....	27059	4.65	Sitapur.....	99637	10.40	Aurangabad.....	29424	4.03	Moradabad.....	179568	15.54
			Etawah.....	96882	13.41	MYSORE.			Saharanpur.....	174956	17.86
Kathiawar.....	146629	6.26	Bulandshahr.....	93265	12.54	Mysore.....	33008	3.66	Jaunpur.....	172543	14.26
Cutch.....	35075	6.85	Bara Banki.....	86219	8.40	Bangalore.....	26309	3.93	Aligarh.....	172451	16.89
Kolhapur.....	29446	3.68	Farukhabad.....	83696	9.22	Shimoga.....	25584	5.12	Hardoi.....	160939	16.30
S. M. Jagirs.....	29338	5.60	Bahraich.....	79034	9.00	RAJPUTANA.			Agra.....	152656	15.66
Mahi Kanta.....	27885	5.39	Garhwal.....	77900	22.56	Jaipur.....	351004	13.85	Bulandshahr.....	151541	16.38
CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Fatehpur.....	70427	10.30	Udaipur.....	114073	7.03	Allahabad.....	140440	10.23
Jabalpur.....	60420	8.79	Ghazipur.....	67840	6.69	Alwar.....	75965	11.12	Mirzapur.....	142826	12.56
Saugar.....	45408	8.04	Kheri.....	67110	8.07	Bhartpur.....	70973	10.99	Fyzabad.....	136310	12.69
Hushangabad.....	31585	6.46	Manipuri.....	64803	8.09	Bikanir.....	55816	10.97	Ghazipur.....	130716	12.89
Narsinghpur.....	26696	7.31	Etah.....	62065	8.20	Dholpur.....	44347	17.76	Cawnpur.....	129713	10.98
MADRAS.			Budaon.....	60863	6.71	Kotah.....	43458	8.40	Sitapur.....	123115	12.85
Tanjore.....	134584	6.32	Shahjahanpur.....	59366	6.93	TRAVANCORE.			Sultanpur.....	122918	12.83
Ganjam.....	127728	8.50	Jalaun.....	53887	12.80	Travancore.....	37138	1.55	Budaon.....	122085	13.47
S. Kanara.....	106415	11.09	Hamirpur.....	53666	10.58	(126)—Chamar.			Banda.....	109363	15.65
Kistna.....	94893	6.13	Bareilly.....	48871	4.75	BENGAL.	11371293		Kheri.....	108639	13.06
Godavari.....	89406	5.02	Moradabad.....	47616	4.12	Muzaffarpur.....	122837	4.76	Muzaffarnagar.....	107794	14.21
Tinnevely.....	59102	3.48	Saharanpur.....	47288	4.83	Shahabad.....	119010	6.06	Mainpuri.....	106770	13.33
Nellore.....	56965	4.67	Lucknow.....	45549	6.54	Champaran.....	112789	6.55	Etawah.....	106749	14.78
Vizagapatam.....	49753	2.78	Muzaffarnagar.....	42100	5.55	Saran.....	111144	4.87	Bijnor.....	105674	14.65
N. Arcot.....	49299	2.71	Native Garhwal.....	40657	20.35	Durbhunga.....	88641	3.37	Benares.....	101091	11.32
Malabar.....	47683	2.02	Jhansi.....	35073	10.53				Muttra.....	99410	14.80
Madura.....	42555	1.96	Bijnor.....	27775	3.85				Etah.....	97120	12.87
S. Arcot.....	34555	1.90	Pilibhit.....	25028	5.54				Farukhabad.....	95949	10.57
Trichinopoly.....	34110	2.81	PANJAB.						Bareilly.....	93891	9.13
Chingleput.....	32026	3.26	Kangra.....	109881	15.10				Unao.....	88391	9.83
Bellary.....	30529	2.28	Hushiarpur.....	77412	8.59				Partabgarh.....	87803	10.37
Coimbatore.....	29792	1.80	Umballa.....	65035	6.09				Ballia.....	87554	9.47
Salem.....	28393	1.78	Delhi.....	61007	9.48				Shahjahanpur.....	85481	9.98
			Rohtak.....	58211	10.51						



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.		
N.-W. PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>			(128) - Chandal.			BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>			BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>				
Rae Bareilly.....	81608	8.57	ASSAM.	1779047	6.58	Satara.....	41547	3.91	Ahmedabad.....	40626	4.74		
Hamirpur.....	69079	13.62	Sylhet.....	129609		Ahmednagar.....	39527	5.26	Kotaba.....	34477	9.01		
Fatehpur.....	67325	9.85	BENGAL.			Poona.....	34648	3.85	Bombay City.....	32705	4.23		
Bara Banki.....	64598	6.29	Bakarganj.....	260771		Khandesh.....	27743	2.24	Broach.....	31506	9.64		
Bahraich.....	62583	7.13	Faridpur.....	244923		S. Maratha Jrs.....	39578	7.56	Kathiawar.....	123666	5.28		
Jalaun.....	60232	14.40	Dacca.....	202510	Kolhapur.....	38326	4.79	Kolhapur.....	65314	8.16			
Lucknow.....	58396	8.38	Jessore.....	160755	Satara Jagirs.....	33295	10.45	Palampur.....	42647	7.35			
Jhansi.....	44390	13.32	Khulna.....	148802	HYDERABAD.			Satara Jrs.....	29157	9.15			
Gonda.....	33950	2.67	Mymensing.....	148380	Lingsagar.....	56083	16.98	CENTRAL PROVINCES.					
Pilibhit.....	30025	6.65	Tipperah.....	83023	Bidar.....	54976	6.93	Bhandara.....	113589	16.61			
Lalitpur.....	29776	11.95	Patna.....	53319	Shorapur.....	34120	11.86	Nagpur.....	82066	11.77			
Rampur State.....	47362	8.74	Nuddea.....	43780	Naldurg.....	33616	6.24	Chanda.....	72472	11.16			
PANJAB.			Rangpur.....	36795	Raichor.....	32945	10.46	Wardha.....	39003	10.07			
Umballa.....	141683	13.28	Rajshahye.....	29792	Birh.....	32273	5.75	BARODA.					
Hoshiarpur.....	114933	12.75	Midnapur.....	27826	Nander.....	31145	4.14	Kadi.....	52079	5.27			
Jallandar.....	95672	12.06	(133) - Chassa.			Aurangabad.....	31132	4.27	Baroda.....	40435	6.17		
Gurgaon.....	71555	11.15	BENGAL.	569337	Gulbarga.....	28253	6.01	HYDERABAD.					
Ludhiana.....	67826	10.96	Puri.....	217406	Parbhaini.....	25224	4.32	Elgandal.....	90809	9.45			
Delhi.....	63535	9.87	Trib. St. Orissa.....	145841	(178) - Dhanuk.			754570		Nander.....	70840	9.41	
Karnal.....	54264	8.72	Cuttack.....	103314	BENGAL.			Bidar.....	69208	8.72			
Rohatak.....	50187	9.07	Angul.....	27205	Durbhunga.....	130079	4.72	Aurangabad.....	67296	9.23			
Hissar.....	50051	9.93	(165) - Darzi.			Monghyr.....	118940	6.04	Parbhaini.....	61237	10.52		
Gurdaspur.....	36494	4.43	BOMBAY.	385313	Bhagalpur.....	101665	5.17	Indore.....	53837	9.57			
Gujrat.....	32901	4.77	Kathiawar.....	29352	Muzaffarpur.....	52773	2.04	Naldurg.....	47598	8.83			
Firuzpur.....	32067	4.93	(168) - Dass.			Patna.....	36530	2.08	Bhir.....	45021	8.03		
Amritsar.....	25698	2.88	ASSAM.			Purnea.....	35584	1.92	Khamam.....	42740	6.32		
Sialkot.....	25681	2.54	Sylhet.....	102065	(181) - Dher.			2786177		Gulbarga.....	38188	8.12	
CENTRAL INDIA.			(171) - Devangulu.			BERAR.				Nagar Karnul.....	37792	6.90	
Gwalior.....	712294	23.79	MADRAS.	26689	Amraoti.....	79492	13.82	Nalgonda.....	32771	6.63			
Bhopal.....	62900	6.59	(177) - Dhanger.			Akola.....	66781	11.27	Mehdakh.....	27941	9.51		
Indore.....	42945	4.07	BOMBAY.	1191270	Buldana.....	47629	10.83	Hyd. Suburbs.....	25520	11.03			
Urchha.....	36590	11.75	Kaladgi.....	94786	Basim.....	45317	12.63	(182) - Dhimar.			196313		
Panna.....	27947	12.29	Dharwar.....	87568	Ellichpur.....	35221	11.22	CENTRAL PROVINCES.					
HYDERABAD.			Belgaum.....	59727	Wun.....	33554	8.56	Bhandara.....	29347	4.29			
Elgandal.....	113918	11.85	Sholapur.....	57704	BOMBAY.			Jabalpur.....	29278	4.26			
Khamam.....	75475	11.17	(184) - Dhobi.			Satara.....	87675	8.25	Chanda.....	27875	4.29		
Nalgonda.....	69796	14.12	ASSAM.			Khandesh.....	85674	6.92	(182) - Dhimar.			196313	
Nagar Karnul.....	59857	10.93	Sylhet.....	102065	5.18	Ratnagiri.....	84174	8.44	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Atraf-a-Balda.....	43375	11.42	BENGAL.			Poona.....	74571	8.28	Bhandara.....	29347	4.29		
Mehdakh.....	28530	9.93	Midnapur.....	67296	9.23	Nasik.....	70351	9.00	Jabalpur.....	29278	4.26		
RAJPUTANA.			Vizagapatam.....	26689	1.49	Ahmednagar.....	62091	8.27	Chanda.....	27875	4.29		
Jaipur.....	209094	8.25	(177) - Dhanger.			Thana.....	52745	5.81	(184) - Dhobi.			1668614	
Bhartpur.....	88584	13.72	BOMBAY.	1191270	9.91	Sholapur.....	44001	7.55	ASSAM.				
Alwar.....	69201	10.13	Kaladgi.....	94786	14.85	Kaira.....	42800	5.32	Sylhet.....	26330	1.34		
Kotah.....	48882	9.45	Dharwar.....	87568	9.92	Belgaum.....	41807	4.84	BENGAL.				
Dholpur.....	35975	14.05	Belgaum.....	59727	6.91				Midnapur.....	41607	1.65		
Tonk.....	34029	10.07	Sholapur.....	57704	9.91				Cuttack.....	33449	1.92		
Jhallawar.....	27313	8.02							Muzaffarpur.....	28433	1.10		



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			(209)— Gadaria.	1048133		(242)— Ghatwal.	113174		CENTRAL PROVINCES—contd.		
Gorakhpur	37974	1.45	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			BENGAL.			Balaghat	88688	26.04
Basti	28430	1.74	Cawnpur	42507	3.60	Hazaribagh	38441	3.48	Hushangabad	61099	12.50
HYDERABAD.			Allahabad	40810	2.77	Sonthal Parg.	38032	2.43	Sambalpur	57327	8.27
Elgandal	27425	2.85	Partabgarh	37091	4.38	(243)— Ghirat.			Narsinghpur	46645	12.77
(195)— Dom.			Hardoi	35500	3.59	PANJAB.			Nagpur	43885	6.29
Assam.	763380		Agra	32327	3.32	Kangra	108716	14.87	Wardha	42988	11.10
Sylhet	27264	1.38	Aligarh	31906	3.12	Husharpur	47793	4.64	Damoh	33499	10.70
Nowgong	25553	8.23	Farukhabad	30126	3.32	(252)— Golla.			Saugor	29407	5.60
BENGAL.			Mainpuri	29787	3.72	MADRAS.			CENTRAL INDIA.		
Burdwan	39030	2.80	(218)— Ganda.			Madura	129227	5.96	Gwalior	164864	5.51
Sonthal Pargs.	35723	2.28	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Vizagapatam	108177	6.06	Rewah	139536	10.69
Birbhum	35316	4.45	Sambalpur	78622	11.34	Tinnevely	89988	5.29	Bhopal	83693	8.76
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			Raipur	35728	2.54	North Arcot	89774	4.94	HYDERABAD.		
Almora	104936	21.26	Bilaspur	28878	2.84	Nellore	84808	6.95	Sirpur Tandur	35667	16.65
Garhwal	52060	15.06	(223)— Gandla.			Tanjore	64683	3.04	(261)— Gujar.		
PANJAB.			and			Godavari	62101	3.40	AJMER.		
Gurdaspur	27270	3.31	(286)— Vaniyan.*			Kistna	59700	3.86	Ajmer	30975	8.62
			MADRAS.			South Arcot	55115	3.04	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
			Malabar	42781	1.81	Cuddapah	54223	4.84	Meerut	63113	4.81
			N. Arcot	35905	1.98	Bellary	50763	3.80	Saharanpur	57376	5.86
			Godavari	29404	1.65	Ganjam	48659	3.24	Bulandshahr	50710	5.48
			* Given together in the Madras table.			Trichinopoly	41133	3.39	Muzaffarnagar	26957	3.55
						Kurnool	41085	5.79	PANJAB.		
						HYDERABAD.			Gujrat	93442	13.56
						Nalgonda	62688	12.68	Husharpur	68302	7.58
						(253)— Gond.			Hazara	60948	14.97
						BENGAL.			Umballa	51077	4.79
						Trib. St., Chota Nagpur	75266	11.10	Gurdaspur	43571	5.27
						BEKAR.			Ludhiana	30759	4.97
						Wun	64200	16.37	Delhi	25836	4.01
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Rawalpindi	25493	3.10
						Raipur	261791	18.63	(268)— Hajam (Nai).		
						Mandla	164969	54.67	BENGAL.		
						Chanda	154701	23.83	Mymensing	50615	1.16
						Seoni	145014	43.32	Midnapur	46072	1.83
						Chhindwara	140739	37.74	Monghyr	39106	1.99
						Bilaspur	134813	13.25	Muzaffarpur	38642	1.50
						Jabalpur	98384	14.32	Gya	37838	1.78
						Bhandara	98499	14.34	Bhagalpur	33927	1.73
						Betul	89068	29.21	Bakarganj	33499	1.76
									Cuttack	33311	1.92
									Durbhunga	31951	1.21
									Saran	31844	1.39
									Patna	29165	1.66
									Shahabad	29153	1.48



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
BOMBAY.			PANJAB.			(317)—Jogi.	246430		NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
Kathiawar.....	29991	1·28	Sialkot.....	266040	26·28	ASSAM.			Gorakhpur.....	150186	5·74
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			Ludhiana.....	222665	35·98	Sylhet.....	82170	4·17	Budaon.....	107230	11·83
Gorakhpur.....	35591	1·36	Amritsar.....	205434	23·00				Hardoi.....	87680	8·88
Cawnpur.....	25848	2·19	D. I. Khan.....	205360	46·50	(321)—Jugi.	340342		Mainpuri.....	74643	9·32
PANJAB.			Firuzpur.....	186576	28·68	BENGAL.			Ghazipur.....	77262	7·64
Patiala.....	25021	1·71	Rohitak.....	182776	33·02	Tipperah.....	55848	3·68	Farukhabad.....	74552	8·21
(272)—Halepaik.	127887		Gujrat.....	181380	26·32	Mymensingh.....	43393	1·42	Bareilly.....	72312	7·03
MYSORE.			Gujranwala.....	173979	28·14	Noakholly.....	37879	4·62	Etah.....	72258	9·55
Shimoga.....	53252	10·66	Umballa.....	171257	16·05	Chittagong.....	27351	2·42	Ballia.....	59761	6·46
(278) Hari.	297749		Jalandar.....	163757	20·74				Allahabad.....	59723	4·05
BENGAL.			D. G. Khan.....	160405	44·15				Shahjahanpur.....	59058	6·89
Dinajpur.....	31934	2·11	Lahore.....	157670	17·06				Rae Bareli.....	55830	5·87
Purneah.....	30883	1·67	Hushiarpur.....	145743	16·17	(322)—Julaha.	711903		Etawah.....	52607	7·28
Midnapur.....	25573	1·02	Hissar.....	134886	26·75	PANJAB.			Basti.....	49622	3·04
(301)—Jaliya.	381540		Gurdaspur.....	129755	15·75	Amritsar.....	41598	4·66	Cawnpur.....	48472	4·10
BENGAL.			Muzaffargarh.....	109352	32·29	Gurdaspur.....	40456	4·91	Agra.....	45640	4·68
Pubna.....	39279	3·14	Delhi.....	107075	16·64	Rawalpindi.....	37001	4·51	Jaunpur.....	45127	3·73
Dacca.....	39274	1·86	Multan.....	102952	18·65	Lahore.....	35742	3·87	Mirzapur.....	45048	3·96
Jessore.....	32775	2·08	Karnal.....	95108	15·28	Jhelum.....	28620	4·87	Kheri.....	42801	5·13
Mymensingh.....	32011	1·05	Jhelum.....	88371	14·99	Kangra.....	28129	3·85	Bijnor.....	42547	5·90
Faridpur.....	28607	1·76	Gurgaon.....	64342	10·02	Sialkot.....	27140	2·68	Gonda.....	41934	3·30
(305)—Jangam.	205272		Sirsa.....	64040	25·28	Gujranwala.....	26230	4·25	Benares.....	41834	4·69
BOMBAY.			Bannu.....	53900	16·21				Sultanpur.....	39095	4·08
Dharwar.....	36116	4·09	Jhang.....	48242	12·20				Fyzabad.....	38255	3·54
Kaladgi.....	26631	4·17	Rawalpindi.....	47935	5·84	(324)—Kachari.	283732		Sitapur.....	30163	3·77
(308)—Jat.	5691220		Montgomery.....	42707	10·01	ASSAM.			Unao.....	35133	3·91
AJMER.			Shahpur.....	34508	8·19	Kamrup.....	99293	15·40	Partabgarh.....	31577	3·73
Ajmer.....	30197	8·40	Patiala.....	452247	30·82	Darrang.....	72200	26·41	Jhausi.....	30149	9·05
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			Bahawalpur.....	119178	20·78	Goalpara.....	42016	9·42	Hamirpur.....	29808	5·88
Meerut.....	144034	10·97	Jind.....	87610	35·06				Saharanpur.....	28807	2·94
Muttra.....	117265	17·46	Nadha.....	85414	32·62	(326)—Kachhi (Koeri).	3486845		Fatehpur.....	28229	4·13
Aligarh.....	83605	8·19	Kapurthala.....	39135	15·49	BENGAL.			Jalaun.....	28148	6·73
Muzaffarnagar.....	71468	9·42	Faridkot.....	35744	36·84	Shahabad.....	152846	7·78	CENTRAL INDIA.		
Agra.....	57461	5·90	RAJPUTANA.			Saran.....	150354	6·59	Bhopal.....	32123	3·36
Bijnor.....	55307	7·67	Jaipur.....	227321	8·97	Gya.....	144675	6·81	Urchha.....	27658	8·88
Bulandshahr.....	53380	5·77	Udaipur.....	70610	4·73	Muzaffarpur.....	141551	5·49	(331)—Kahar.	2053329	
Moradabad.....	50424	4·37	Bhartpur.....	53967	8·36	Durbhunga.....	129027	4·90	BENGAL.		
(314)—Jhinwar.	433884		Alwar.....	29725	4·35	Champaran.....	103893	6·03	Gya.....	116961	5·50
PANJAB.			(314)—Jhinwar.	433884		Monghyr.....	92652	4·70	Patna.....	85824	4·89
Umballa.....	47104	4·41	PANJAB.			Patna.....	86738	4·94	Shahabad.....	62812	3·20
Amritsar.....	45360	5·08	Umballa.....	47104	4·41	Bhagalpur.....	82302	4·19	Monghyr.....	47408	2·41
Sialkot.....	35314	3·49	Amritsar.....	45360	5·08	Hazaribagh.....	42602	3·86	Saran.....	35537	1·56
Gurdaspur.....	34300	4·16	Sialkot.....	35314	3·49	Purnea.....	26238	1·42	Lohardaga.....	34700	2·16
Karnal.....	31200	5·01	Gurdaspur.....	34300	4·16	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Hazaribagh.....	33419	3·03
Patiala.....	36477	2·49	Karnal.....	31200	5·01	Saugor.....	42888	7·59	Bhagalpur.....	28902	1·47
						Jabalpur.....	25945	3·78	Muzaffarpur.....	25573	0·99



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.]

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			(335)— Kalkari.	164894		(353)— Kamsala.	745152		(395)— Kawar.	149026	
Gorakhpur	102653	3.92	TRAVANCORE.			MADRAS.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.		
Ballia	65182	7.05	Travancore	54828	2.28	Madura	69705	3.21	Bilaspur	35924	3.53
Bareilly	48751	4.74				Vizagapatam	63794	3.56			
Gonda	47573	3.74	(339)— Kalingalu.	104477		Tinnevely	59362	3.49			
Azamgarh	46147	2.88	MADRAS.			Tanjore	55783	2.62	(396) Kayasth.	2234046	
Muzaffarnagar	45918	6.05	Ganjam	84158	5.60	Malabar	51553	2.18	ASSAM.		
Saharanpur	42915	4.38				Salem	40665	2.54	Sylhet	157130	7.98
Bahraich	41958	4.78				N. Arcot	40264	2.21	BENGAL.		
Meerut	40357	3.07	(340)— Kalita.	254007		Coimbatore	39241	2.37	Mymensingh	108409	3.55
Basti	38097	2.34	ASSAM.			S. Arcot	38680	2.13	Dacca	92909	4.39
Budaon	37146	4.10	Kamrup	140923	21.85	Trichinopoly	28930	2.38	Midnapur	92178	3.66
Ghazipur	35999	3.55	Sibsagar	33812	9.13	Kistna	27080	1.75	Bakarganj	87834	4.62
Shahjahanpur	34965	4.08				Godavari	25907	1.45	Faridpur	84193	5.17
Farukhabad	31173	3.43				Ganjam	25511	1.70	Chittagong	72370	6.38
Moradabad	30777	2.66	(341)— Kallan.	402768		TRAVANCORE.			Tipperah	69373	4.57
Fyzabad	29441	2.72	MADRAS.			Travancore	52341	2.18	Jessore	62611	3.97
Jaunpur	28882	2.39	Tanjore	170881	8.02	(358)— Kandara.	121569		Saran	51067	2.24
Mirzapur	28751	2.53	Madura	161419	7.44	BENGAL.			Shahabad	46994	2.39
Benares	28376	3.18	Pudukota	39895	13.20	Cuttack	73882	4.25	Durbhunga	45124	1.71
Kheri	28285	3.40							Gya	43965	2.07
Aligarh	26445	2.59	(344)— Kalwar.	989861		(360)— Kanet.	345775		Muzaffarpur	42552	1.65
Sitapur	25790	2.69	BENGAL.			PANJAB.			Nuddea	40780	2.02
(333)— Kaibartas.	2137542		Champan	30357	1.76	Kangra	61141	8.36	Calcutta	37570	8.67
ASSAM.			Muzaffarpur	29039	1.12	Mandi	68681	46.72	Noakholly	37565	4.58
BENGAL.			Bhagalpur	26303	1.34	Bashashir	38994	60.60	Khulna	36985	3.42
Midnapur	753435	29.92	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Nahan	37817	33.65	Pubna	34602	2.64
Howrah	155653	24.50	Bhandara	25195	3.68	(368)— Kapu.	1192314		Burdwan	33069	2.38
24 Pargs.	145596	9.00	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			MADRAS.			24 Pargs.	30013	1.85
Hooghly	142526	14.07	Gorakhpur	30806	1.18	Vizagapatam	385555	21.53	Patna	29864	1.70
Nuddea	126063	6.25	HYDERABAD.			Godavari	175943	9.88	Champaran	28411	1.65
Murshidabad	100355	8.18	Elgandal	55740	6.21	Cuddapah	173928	15.51	Hooghly	25484	2.52
Mymensingh	94217	3.09	Nalgonda	37998	7.51	Kurnool	80812	11.39			
Rajshahye	63134	4.72	Khamam	37812	5.60	Ganjam	69586	4.63	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
Tipperah	50290	3.31				Nellore	61517	5.04	Basti	33542	2.06
Purneah	44221	2.39	(352)— Kamma.	803444		N. Arcot	55999	3.08	Gorakhpur	27272	1.04
Dacca	40422	1.91	MADRAS.			Bellary	54028	4.04			
Dinajpur	37785	2.50	Kistna	228861	14.78	(373)— Karan.	106973		(401)— Kewat.	524741	
Jessore	32505	2.06	Nellore	129445	10.61	BENGAL.			ASSAM.		
Burdwan	31592	2.27	N. Arcot	95441	5.25	Cuttack	41761	2.40	Goalpara	53203	11.92
Rangpur	30612	1.46	Godavari	94387	5.30	Puri	28738	3.23	BENGAL.		
Khulna	25895	2.40	Tinnevely	83399	4.90				Cuttack	46898	2.70
Bankorah	25250	2.45	Coimbatore	35465	2.14				Durbhunga	42064	1.60
(334)— Kaikalar.	323481		Bellary	34303	2.57				Bhagalpur	35516	1.81
MADRAS.									Trib. St. Orissa	30774	2.09
Coimbatore	46007	2.78							Puri	28476	3.20
N. Arcot	37291	2.05							CENTRAL PROVINCES.		
Tanjore	34190	1.60							Raipur	59023	3.62
Salem	32899	2.06							Bilaspur	35806	3.52
S. Arcot	30248	1.67							Sambalpur	27453	3.96
Chingleput	25307	2.58									



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
(408)— Khandait.	617905		(444)— Kol.	585390		(453)— Konga Vellalar.	145199		NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
BENGAL.			BENGAL.			MADRAS.			Gorakhpur	45964	1.76
Cuttack	339425	19.53	Singbhum	187723	41.37	Coimbatore	54239	3.27	Basti	31961	1.96
Balasore	182948	19.35	Trib. St. Chota Nagpur	59147	8.72	Madura	29533	1.36	Azamgarh	29377	1.83
Trib. St. Orissa	66862	4.55	CENTRAL PROVINCES.						Jaunpur	25427	2.10
(419)— Kharwar.	217565		Jabalpur	46383	6.75	(456)— Kori.	946851		Meerut	25172	1.92
BENGAL.			CENTRAL INDIA.			NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			PANJAB.		
Lohardaga	77341	4.81	Rewah	162481	12.45	Gonda	124252	9.78	Lahore	31524	3.41
Hazaribagh	36823	3.34	(447)— Koli.	2489372		Azamgarh	64204	4.01	Sialkot	29713	2.94
(420)— Khasi.	106378		BOMBAY.			Bahraich	47454	5.40	Amritsar	29175	3.27
ASSAM.			Kaira	279344	34.71	Cawnpur	41547	3.52	Gujranwala	26931	4.37
Khasi Hills	101575	59.98	Ahmedabad	176269	20.58	Rai Bareilly	30680	3.22	Patiala	27464	1.87
(423)— Khatri.	526103		Thana	89467	9.85	Agra	29719	3.05	BARODA.		
PANJAB.			Panch Mahals	81737	31.99	Aligarh	29521	2.89	Kadi	25732	2.60
Rawalpindi	41135	5.01	Nasik	78558	10.06	Hamirpur	26228	5.17	(474)— Kunbi.	12199531	
Jhelum	35941	6.10	Broach	52500	16.05	Bara Banki	25683	2.50	BENGAL.		
Lahore	32970	3.57	Surat	49452	8.07	Banda	25464	3.64	Patna	104222	11.08
Amritsar	31411	3.52	Khandesh	48307	3.90	(457)— Korku.	114010		Manbhum	168385	15.91
(437)— Koch.	1878904		Poona	42829	4.76	BERAR.			Muzaffarpur	115117	4.46
ASSAM.			Ahmednagar	26753	3.56	Ellichpur	27504	8.76	Saran	112570	4.94
Kamrup	81551	12.64	Kathiawar	330840	14.11	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Champanan	88721	5.15
Nowgong	42878	13.81	Mahi Kanta	146567	28.32	Betul	32634	10.70	Shahabad	66341	3.38
Darrang	42061	15.39	Palanpur	137077	23.78	Hushangabad	28458	5.96	Hazaribagh	62761	5.68
Goalpara	32703	7.33	BARODA.			(459)— Koshti.	322916		Durbhunga	61098	2.32
BENGAL.			Kadi	224899	22.75	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Midnapur	45290	1.80
Rangpur	432498	20.60	Baroda	165523	25.27	Nagpur	37733	5.41	Gya	43791	2.06
Dinajpur	407923	26.94	HYDERABAD.			(472)— Kumhar.	2394498		Lohardaga	43766	2.72
Kooch Behar	299458	49.72	Gulbarga	39360	8.37	BENGAL.			Monghyr	38610	1.96
Jalpiguri	208322	35.82	Bidar	35362	4.46	Bhagalpur	36319	1.85	Bhagalpur	38363	1.95
Purnea	71833	3.89	Indore	32789	5.83	Muzaffarpur	33408	1.29	BERAR.		
Malda	60700	8.54	Shorapur	28432	9.89	Manbhum	31569	2.98	Akola	207253	34.96
Mymensingh	31977	1.05	(450)— Komati.	604680		Monghyr	31007	1.57	Buldana	177429	16.06
Darjiling	30801	19.85	MADRAS.			Midnapur	30650	1.22	Amraoti	159768	27.77
(442)— Kodulu.	244090		Kistna	67285	4.35	Trib. St. Orissa	25579	1.74	Basim	120310	33.52
MADRAS.			Nellore	54648	4.48	Durbhunga	25241	0.96	Wun	92134	23.50
A. T. Ganjam	112166	45.54	Godavari	37559	2.11	(470)— Kumhar.	2394498		Ellichpur	77280	24.63
A. T. Vizagapatam	99331	14.30	Cuddapah	33067	2.95	BENGAL.			BOMBAY.		
Ganjam	25295	1.68	Kurnool	31139	4.39	Bhagalpur	36319	1.85	Satara	583569	54.93
			HYDERABAD.			Muzaffarpur	33408	1.29	Ratnagiri	486784	48.82
			Elgandal	34415	3.59	Manbhum	31569	2.98	Poona	396586	44.03
			Khamam	27048	4.00	Monghyr	31007	1.57	Khandesh	337816	27.30
						Midnapur	30650	1.22	Ahmednagar	304818	40.57
						Trib. St. Orissa	25579	1.74	Nasik	276359	35.38
						Durbhunga	25241	0.96	Thana	221335	24.30
						BOMBAY.			Sholapur	178908	30.71
						Kathiawar	85118	3.63	Belgaum	161953	18.74
									Kolaba	159335	41.75



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
BOMBAY—contd.			CENTRAL INDIA.			(495)—Lingayat.			(498)—Lohar.		
Kaira	143151	17.79	Rewah	78764	6.03	BOMBAY.			BENGAL.		
Ahmedabad	109690	12.81	Indore	23451	2.42	Belgaum	90848	10.51	Saran	42057	1.84
Kanara	51057	12.10	HYDERABAD.			S. Mar. Jagirs	123030	23.49	Muzaffarpur	38897	1.51
Dhanwar	44345	5.01	Aurangabad	298486	40.93	Kolhapur	72391	9.05	Midnapur	38741	1.54
Surat	36801	5.99	Nander	190688	25.32	TRAVANCORE.			Bankorah	37835	3.63
Broach	27142	8.30	Naldrug	171654	31.86	Travancore	80821	3.37	Lohardaga	34341	2.13
Kolhapur	362158	45.25	Birh	171201	30.52	(496)—Lodhi.			Shahabad	32563	1.66
Kathiawar	316838	13.52	Parbhani	151836	26.07	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Manbhumi	26915	2.54
Satara Jagirs	143877	45.15	Bidar	114613	14.45	Jabalpur	45760	6.66	Champan	26911	1.56
S. Mar. Jagirs	114063	21.95	Elgandal	97268	10.12	Saugor	45053	7.97	Sonthal Pargs.	26433	1.69
Sawantwadi	93848	53.80	Khamam	73742	10.91	Damoh	36897	11.79	BOMBAY.		
Mahi Kanta	80328	15.52	Nagar Karnul	67411	12.31	Narsinghpur	33197	9.09	Kathiawar	26178	1.12
Falanpur	68728	11.92	Nalgonda	62417	12.63	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
Janjira	26348	34.50	Sirpur Tandur	53112	24.79	Unao	81223	9.03	Gorakhpur	47803	1.83
CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Lingsagur	48093	14.56	Etah	72549	9.59	Jaunpur	27525	2.28
Nagpur	145815	20.91	Indore	46800	8.32	Hamirpur	57300	11.29	Azamgarh	27174	1.69
Chanda	92806	14.30	Gulbarga	42710	9.08	Mainpuri	56501	7.05	Allahabad	25570	1.73
Wardha	80907	20.89	Shorapur	31062	10.80	Rae Bareilly	54932	5.77	(501)—Loniya.		
Bhandara	79036	11.56	Raichor	29969	9.51	Bulandshahr	50150	5.42	BENGAL.		
Raipur	58293	4.15	(479)—Kuruba Golla.			Fatehpur	46609	6.82	Saran	68720	3.01
Betul	45409	14.91	MADRAS.			Lucknow	45778	6.57	Champan	45324	2.63
Bilaspur	43921	4.32	Bellary	117219	8.77	Cawnpur	42185	2.25	Muzaffarpur	41616	1.61
Jabalpur	34513	5.02	MYSORE.			Etawah	38060	5.27	Durbhunga	27788	1.06
Saugor	25921	4.59	Mysore	89131	9.88	Bahraich	37995	4.33	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			Hassan	40949	7.64	Aligarh	37331	3.66	Gorakhpur	60541	2.31
Bareilly	190560	18.53	Bangalore	32467	4.85	Kheri	36907	4.44	Azamgarh	55566	3.46
Gorakhpur	149812	5.72	Kolar	28669	6.22	Sitapur	36517	3.81	Basti	28084	1.72
Bara Banki	147546	14.32	Kadar	26340	8.02	Pilibhit	33953	7.52	(504)—Madak.		
Allahabad	134550	9.13	Tumkur	26228	6.35	Farukhabad	32027	3.53	BENGAL.		
Basti	123206	7.50	Chitaldrug	25389	6.75	Bara Banki	30890	3.01	Durbhunga	38333	1.46
Shahjahanpur	103958	12.13	(481)—Kurumbar.			Lalitpur	26122	10.48	Rangpur	25180	1.20
Gonda	102736	8.08	MADRAS.			Jhansi	25066	7.52	(506)—Madiga.		
Pilibhit	98427	21.80	Bellary	125147	8.77	(497)—Lohana.			MADRAS.		
Farukhabad	93983	10.36	Mysore	89131	9.88	BOMBAY.			Malabar	181614	7.68
Partabgarh	93518	11.04	Hassan	40949	7.64	Shikarpur	77491	9.09	Coimbatore	130386	7.87
Bahraich	85560	9.74	Bangalore	32467	4.85	Hyderabad	72797	9.65	Bellary	111188	8.32
Kheri	84441	10.15	Kolar	28669	6.22	Karachi	43869	9.16	Kistna	106075	6.85
Sitapur	78908	8.23	Kadar	26340	8.02	(494)—Lingadhari.			Godavari	91133	5.12
Mirzapur	67429	5.93	Tumkur	26228	6.35	MADRAS.			Nellore	81779	6.70
Faizabad	64978	6.01	Chitaldrug	25389	6.75	Madura	25541	1.18	Cuddapah	62818	5.60
Cawnpur	55437	4.69	(483)—Kusavan.			(494)—Lingadhari.			BARODA.		
Jaunpur	47656	3.85	MADRAS.			MADRAS.			Kadi	215218	21.77
Rae Bareilly	45227	4.75	Bellary	117640	11.76	(494)—Lingadhari.			Baroda	133900	19.98
Fatehpur	39806	5.82	MADRAS.			MADRAS.					
Azamgarh	35542	2.21	Madura	25541	1.18	(494)—Lingadhari.					
Sultanpur	33190	3.46	(494)—Lingadhari.			MADRAS.					
Benares	29849	3.34	MADRAS.			(494)—Lingadhari.					
Banda	26908	3.85	Bellary	40319	3.02	(494)—Lingadhari.					



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
MADRAS—contd.			BERAR.			(520)—Mangala (Ambattan).			(572)—Munurwar.		
Madura	59248	2.73	Amraoti	57127	9.92	MADRAS.			HYDERABAD.		
Salem	52429	3.28	Akola	53421	9.01	Madura	33675	1.55	Elgandal	56503	5.88
Kurnool	48261	6.80	Buldana	28897	6.57	Vizagapatam	27335	1.53	Indore	37108	6.59
Ganjam	41073	2.73	Ellichpur	27636	8.81	Ganjam	25089	1.67	(579)—Mussahar.		
N. Arcot	37095	2.04	BOMBAY.			(537)—Mappila.			BENGAL.		
Vizagapatam	32106	1.80	Poonah	52343	5.83	MADRAS.			Monghyr	123337	6.26
Tinnevely	27014	1.59	Khandesh	49153	3.97	Malabar	495248	20.94	Gya	80376	3.78
MYSORE.			Ahmednagar	32639	4.34	(538)—Maravan.			Bhagalpur	79584	5.10
Chitaldrug	34257	9.10	Nasik	25094	3.21	MADRAS.			Durbhunga	66793	2.42
Bangalore	32997	4.94	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Tinnevely	154960	9.11	Champaran	37913	2.20
Tumkur	28575	6.92	Balaghat	46665	13.70	Madura	83402	3.85	Patna	36858	2.10
Kolar	26992	5.85	Raipur	38671	2.75	(549)—Mehra.			Muzaffarpur	33957	1.30
(516)—Mala.			Chanda	34125	5.26	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Purnea	31209	1.69
MADRAS.			Bhandara	29337	4.29	Balaghat	34120	10.02	(585)—Naga.		
S. Arcot	400697	22.08	Nagpur	28270	4.05	Raipur	26796	1.91	ASSAM.		
Godavari	330495	18.55	Bilaspur	26426	2.60	(551)—Meo.			Naga Hill Tracts	93000	100.0
Tanjore	288279	13.53	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			PANJAB.			(591)—Nair.		
N. Arcot	273066	15.02	Moradabad	63650	5.51	Gurgaon	103678	16.12	MADRAS.		
Chingleput	232620	23.70	Saharanpur	25108	2.56	RAJPUTANA.			Malabar	321674	13.60
Kishna	178816	11.55	Umballa	63054	5.91	Bhartpur	45946	7.12	TRAVANCORE.		
Salem	150005	9.38	Hushiarpur	43790	4.86	(536)—Mina.			Travancore	466036	19.41
Nellore	142342	11.67	HYDERABAD.			RAJPUTANA.			(601)—Nattambadi.		
Ganjam	137495	9.14	Aurangabad	25059	3.43	Jaipur	221565	8.74	MADRAS.		
Vizagapatam	130079	7.60	(522)—Mallah.			Kotah	46925	9.07	Trichinopoly	33490	2.76
S. Kanara	130000	13.55	BENGAL.			Alwar	38164	5.59	(618)—Padiyachchi.		
Trichinopoly	110630	9.11	Durbhunga	114891	4.36	Bundi	35982	14.13	MADRAS.		
Madura	109604	5.05	Muzaffarpur	89863	3.48	Kerauli	27819	18.71	Tanjore	164444	7.72
Tinnevely	95014	5.59	Champaran	55411	3.22	(564)—Morasu.			Trichinopoly	94389	7.77
Malabar	93612	3.96	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			MYSORE.			Salem	56627	3.54
Cuddapah	84910	7.57	Gorakhpur	154747	5.91	Kolar	79328	17.20	Coimbatore	34543	2.08
Coimbatore	83959	5.12	Mirzapur	80408	7.07	Bangalore	45793	6.84	(520)—Mali.		
A. T. Vizagapatam	53275	7.67	Jaunpur	41106	3.40	(520)—Mali.			ASSAM.		
Bellary	50672	3.79	Allahabad	38492	2.07	ASSAM.			Sylhet	40412	2.05
Madras City	48027	11.83	Basti	35477	2.18	ASSAM.					
Kurnool	47618	6.72	Faizabad	34493	3.19	ASSAM.					
MYSORE.			Azamgarh	30926	1.94	ASSAM.					
Mysore	139282	15.43	(528)—Mang.			ASSAM.					
Hassan	84202	15.72	HYDERABAD.			ASSAM.					
Bangalore	66342	9.91	Bidar	53667	6.76	ASSAM.					
Kadur	52022	15.84	Indore	41551	7.38	ASSAM.					
Shimoga	42200	8.44	Nander	38507	5.11	ASSAM.					
Kolar	40668	8.82	Raichor	28485	9.04	ASSAM.					
Travancore	74413	2.46				ASSAM.					



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.]

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
(625)— Pakanati Kapu.	107352		(651)— Pasi.	1252214		(680)— Palayen.	196539		N. W. PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		
MADRAS.			BENGAL.			TRAVANCORE.			Cawnpur	91722	7.76
Cuddapah	30904	2.76	Gya	39293	1.85	Travancore	196539	8.19	Ghazipur	91675	9.04
Nellore	26578	2.18	Patna	37146	2.11	(689)— Rajbansi.	106376		Gorakhpur	90266	3.45
(628)— Palli.	1305733		NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			ASSAM.			Bulandshahr	77132	8.34
MADRAS.			Bara Banki	98770	9.62	Goalpara	106363	23.84	Aligarh	75841	7.43
Salem	247126	15.45	Allahabad	98119	6.66	(691)— Rajput.	8675544		Hardoi	73808	7.47
Tanjore	205029	9.62	Sitapur	90115	9.40	BENGAL.			Unao	73304	8.15
Tinnevely	188693	11.09	Rae Bareli	82519	8.67	Saran	243972	10.70	Rae Bareli	68491	7.19
Madura	166795	7.69	Hardoi	72326	7.32	Shahabad	207195	10.54	Faizabad	68109	6.30
S. Arcot	128776	7.10	Unao	70490	7.84	Muzaffarpur	167594	6.49	Etah	67371	8.91
Trichinopoly	106469	8.76	Kheri	62748	7.54	Gya	114402	5.38	Budaon	63562	7.01
Coimbatore	42019	2.53	Lucknow	58435	8.39	Durbhunga	90083	3.42	Mainpuri	63141	7.88
Malabar	40809	1.73	Partabgarh	51569	6.09	Champaran	80764	4.58	Farukhabad	62911	6.93
N. Arcot	39940	2.20	Bahraich	41443	4.72	Patna	64332	3.66	Shahjahanpur	60398	7.05
Godavari	34878	1.96	Gorakhpur	39121	1.50	Bhagalpur	60491	3.08	Banda	58381	8.36
Ganjam	31689	2.11	Jaunpur	33325	2.75	Monghyr	56067	2.85	Partabgarh	57628	6.80
(630)— Pan.	297361		Gonda	32477	2.56	Purneah	48465	2.62	Etawah	55702	7.72
BENGAL.			Faizabad	32305	2.98	Lohardaga	47471	2.95	Mathura	55121	8.21
Trib. St. Orissa	92488	6.30	Fatehpur	29451	4.31	Hazaribagh	37404	3.39	Benares	53930	6.04
Cuttack	78967	4.54	Sultanpur	25709	2.68	Sonthal Parg.	28124	1.75	Gonda	53027	4.17
Balasore	48192	5.10	(662)— Patuni.	152317		BOMBAY.			Mirzapur	51065	4.49
(633)— Panchal.	146954		ASSAM.			Ahmedabad	48658	5.68	Allahabad	50703	3.44
MYSORE.			Sylhet	49600	2.52	Khandesh	45869	3.71	Basti	47511	2.91
Mysore	25019	2.77	Cachar Plains	30447	10.52	Kaira	25973	3.23	Fatehpur	44715	6.54
(635)— Panchamsale.	291246		(675)— Pod.	325755		Kathiawar	129018	5.50	Meerut	44371	3.38
BOMBAY.			BENGAL.			Cutch	44726	5.51	Jalaun	40733	9.52
Dharwar	135357	15.33	24 Parganas	217187	13.42	Palanpur	27702	4.81	Bara Banki	40443	3.94
Belgaum	94707	10.96	Khulna	66790	6.18	CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Hamirpur	37810	7.45
Kaladgi	56865	8.91	(677)— Powar.	106039		Hushangabad	54645	11.18	Dehra Dun	37550	26.00
(644)— Panka.	143069		CENTRAL PROVINCES.			NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			Sitapur	36320	3.79
CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Bhandara	53990	7.90	Almora	216247	43.81	Moradabad	33593	2.90
Bilaspur	63163	6.21	Balaghat	34901	10.25	Garhwal	204519	59.17	Bareilly	33349	3.24
Raipur	31659	2.25				Ballia	131126	14.18	Saharanpur	28798	2.94
						Azamgarh	124867	7.78	Lucknow	27765	3.98
						Native Garhwal	120988	60.54			
						Jaunpur	115133	9.52			
						Agra	94144	9.66			
						Sultanpur	93071	9.72			
									PANJAB.		
									Rawalpindi	145536	17.74
									Hoshiarpur	101384	11.25
									Kangra	92836	12.70
									Umballa	92033	8.64
									Jhang	89641	22.68
									Shahpur	82290	19.52
									Gurdaspur	71519	8.68
									Hissar	60993	12.10
									Multan	59627	10.80
									Sialkot	57269	5.66
									Montgomery	56575	13.26
									Lahore	54577	5.91
									Jhelum	53270	9.04
									Karnal	53260	8.55
									Sirsa	46827	18.49
									Jallandar	43789	5.56



List VI.]

[Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
PANJAB— <i>contd.</i>			(712)—Sadar.	143410		(744)—Shannan.	2028546		(777)—Taga.	141990	
Firuzpur	39538	6.08	MYSORE.			MADRAS.			NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
Gujranwala	36484	5.91	Shimoga	51109	10.25	Malabar	559717	23.67	Meerut	43563	3.32
Delhi	33823	5.26	Kadur	26949	8.21	Tinnevely	232457	13.67	(783)—Tamoli.		
Ludhiana	30057	5.00	(713)—Sadgop.			Godavari	159119	8.94	330181		
Rohtak	29075	5.41	BENGAL.			S. Kanara	136146	14.19	NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.		
Amritsar	27668	3.10	Midnapur	126260	5.01	Madura	86268	3.98	Gorakhpur		
Gurgaon	26483	4.13	Burdwan	112111	8.05	Coimbatore	55517	3.35	25658		
Patiala	94483	6.44	Birbhum	79621	10.02	Salem	45153	2.82	(785)—Tanti.		
Jind	27253	10.91	Hooghly	61021	6.03	Tanjore	37864	1.78	679958		
BARODA.			Bankorah	45216	4.34	Vizagapatam	37436	2.09	BENGAL.		
Kadi	44910	4.54	Murshidabad	36927	3.01	TRAVANCORE.			Midnapur	97562	3.87
CENTRAL INDIA.			(721)—Sale.			Travancore			Monghyr	54011	2.81
Gwalior	414516	13.85	MADRAS.			(747)—Shembadavan.			Balasor	43705	4.62
Indore	93768	8.90	Vizagapatam	48508	2.71	MYSORE.			Cuttack	41777	2.40
Bhopal	71581	7.50	Godavari	32022	1.83	Mysore			Hooghly	29767	2.94
Rewah	41609	3.19	HYDERABAD.			62962			Bankorah	29320	2.81
RAJPUTANA.			Elgandal	70366	7.32	180375			Trib. St. Orissa	25066	1.71
Udaipur	126086	8.44	Khamam	29610	4.38	(749)—Shetti.			(788)—Tatwa.		
Jaipur	124345	4.91	(729)—Sonthal.			MADRAS.			BENGAL.		
Bikanir	41696	8.19	BENGAL.			Coimbatore	48476	2.92	Durbhunga	61315	2.32
Alwar	26889	3.94	Manbhum	86403	7.98	Madura	39677	1.83	Bhagalpur	42609	1.72
Jaisalmir	26623	24.61	Singbhum	51954	11.46	(756)—Sindhi (M.)			Monghyr	34449	1.75
(693)—Rajwar.			(730)—Satani.			BOMBAY.			Muzaffarpur	32727	1.27
BENGAL.			MYSORE.			Shikarpur	492733	57.77	(791)—Teli.		
Gya	43773	2.06	Shimoga	26002	5.20	Hyderabad	392472	52.01	3569729		
(706)—Reddi.			(740)—Savara.			Karachi	246760	51.55	Muzaffarpur	82856	3.21
MADRAS.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Thar and Parkar	80212	39.45	Durbhunga	79444	3.02
Kistna	80371	5.19	Sambalpur	65805	9.49	Upper Sind Frontier	61584	49.59	Bankorah	74127	7.12
Ganjam	63510	4.22	MADRAS.			(771)—Sunri.			Midnapur	68239	2.71
Trichinopoly	43837	3.61	A. T. Ganjam	50163	20.37	BENGAL.			Bhagalpur	66946	3.40
S. Arcot	42847	2.36	Ganjam	40306	2.68	Dacca	57917	2.74	Saran	63087	2.77
Godavari	42775	2.40	A. T. Vizagapatam	39981	5.76	Faridpur	34491	2.12	Cuttack	58559	3.37
Vizagapatam	35120	1.96				Tipperah	32990	2.17	Gya	57379	2.70
Tinnevely	31348	1.84				Muzaffarpur	32656	1.26	Monghyr	56632	2.88
Madura	30547	1.41				Pabna	26049	1.99	Patna	52880	3.01
Nellore	27719	2.27							Champaran	52842	3.07
									Shahabad	47836	2.43
									Trib. St. Orissa	44535	3.93
									Balasor	43200	4.57
									Hazaribagh	42319	3.83
									Puri	38916	4.37
									Hooghly	38757	3.83
									Purneah	38136	2.06
									Lohardaga	32835	2.04
									Burdwan	28978	2.08



List VI.]

Distribution of Large Castes and Tribes.

CSL

District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.	District.	Strength.	Percentage.
BOMBAY.			(823)— Vakkaliga.	711622		(833)— Vellalar.	1683100	
Kaladgi	36952	5.79	MYSORE.			MADRAS.		
CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Hassan	171452	32.00	Coimbatore	450129	27.15
Raipur	203503	14.48	Mysore	157954	17.28	Salem	221417	13.84
Bilaspur	68334	6.72	Bangalore	107353	16.04	Tanjore	193366	9.09
Nagpur	54491	7.81	Tumkur	81162	19.64	Madura	162635	7.50
Wardha	37577	9.70	Kolar	32573	7.06	Tinnevely	138830	8.16
Bhandara	36952	5.35	(826)— Vanian.*		215753	S. Arcot	108731	5.99
Chanda	31126	4.79	* See Gandla.			N. Arcot	102571	5.64
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			(827)— Vannan.		618107	Trichinopoly	84443	6.95
Gorakhpur	73042	2.79	MADRAS.			Chingleput	73524	7.49
Basti	29194	1.79	Vizagapatam	52574	2.94	Madras City	45025	11.09
Cawnpur	27769	2.35	Godavari	45612	2.56	(844)— Waddar.		559861
Azamgarh	26924	1.68	Kistna	44276	2.86	MADRAS.		
Allahabad	26641	1.81	Ganjam	40106	2.67	Coimbatore	47784	2.88
CENTRAL INDIA.			Malabar	37556	1.59	Cuddapah	43959	3.92
Gwalior	166488	5.56	Nellore	33070	2.71	Salem	39343	2.46
(792)— Teor.			Cuddapah	28047	2.50	N. Arcot	33605	1.85
BENGAL.			Madura	28300	1.30	Nellore	31016	2.54
Rangpur	92790	4.42	N. Arcot	27609	1.52	Bellary	29963	2.24
Cooch Behar	54152	8.99	Bellary	26225	1.96	(850)— Wanjari.		245055
24 Pargs.	37171	2.30	(828)— Vanniyan.		1247083	BOMBAY.		
Jalpiguri	35896	6.17	MADRAS.			Ahmednagar	30702	4.09
(819)— Upparavan.			S. Arcot	413056	22.76	Nasik	20393	3.76
MYSORE.			N. Arcot	225799	12.42	Khandesh	28579	2.31
Mysore	40003	4.44	Chingleput	186722	19.03	HYDERABAD.		
(822)— Vaishnava.			Salem	66561	4.16	Birh	45958	8.38
BENGAL.			Trichinopoly	65366	5.38	(851)— Warli.*		136618
Midnapur	81888	3.25	Madura	34344	1.58	BOMBAY.		
Cuttack	29614	1.70	MYSORE.			Surat	32971	21.82
Burdwan	28652	2.06	Tumkur	32277	7.81	* The Bombay returns for this tribe are inconsistent inter se.		
Rangpur	26974	1.29	(832)— Velama.		413920	(854)— Yadavulu.		105443
Murshidabad	25034	2.04	MADRAS.			MADRAS.		
			Vizagapatam	228759	12.78	S. Arcot	35657	1.96
			Ganjam	60978	4.06	Chingleput	30333	3.09

N.B.—The following Castes or Tribes exceeding 100,000 in strength are omitted from the foregoing list for the reasons noted below :—

No.	Name.	Strength.
21	Arekulam ¹	593120
32	Baheliya ²	196006
37	Bairagi ³	104133
49	Bania ¹	4180741
50	Banjara ²	383625
52	Bansphor ²	137941
58	Bari ²	382649
68	Beldar ²	177388
89	Bhat ²	289572
105	Bind ²	209435
110	Bohara ²	129473
124	Chai ²	143158
139	Chauhan ²	113466
142	Chhipa ²	165419
194	Doliya ²	104464
207	Fakir ¹	384362
259	Gosawi ²	319452
304	Jandra ²	119700
343	Kalu ²	170782
350	Kamboh ²	149369
365	Kapali ²	162708
380	Kasai (M.) ²	101051
381	Kasar ²	160245
422	Khatik ²	238309
430	Khond ²	249918
502	Machhi ²	221838
515	Mal ²	145408
557	Mirasi ²	204941
567	Mughal (M.) ²	164187
570	Munda ²	113491
582	Mutratcha ²	238696
600	Nat ²	105808
655	Pathan (M.) ²	1195140
663	Patwa ²	172942
741	Sayad (M.) ²	555632
746	Shekh (M.) ²	2057765
761	Sonar ²	1031843
793	Thakur ²	145248

¹ Indefinite appellation.

² This caste does not, so far as details are available, exceed 25,000 in any one district.

³ Returns not given for all provinces and states.



ABSTRACT OF LIST VI.

Showing by political distribution all Castes in the above List which form more than Ten per cent. of the total population of the district in which they are found.

District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.
ASSAM.			Presidency Division.			Behar: Patna Division—contd.			BERAR.		
Surma Valley.			24 PARGANAS ...	Pod	13.42	SHAHABAD	Ahir (Gwalla)	12.35	AMRAOTI	Kunbi	27.77
CACHAR PLAINS.	Patuni	10.52	CALCUTTA	Musalman	37.36		Brahman	10.86	AKOLA	Dher (Mahar)	13.82
	Musalman	31.92	NUDDEA	Musalman	28.72		Rajput	10.54		Kunbi	34.96
SYLHET	Musalman	51.58	JESSORE	Chandal	56.82	MUZAFFARPUR	Ahir (Gwalla)	11.58	ELLICHPUR	Dher (Mahar)	11.27
Brahmaputra Valley.				Musalman	10.19		Musalman	12.25		Kunbi	24.63
	Chandal	59.93	KHULNA	Chandal	13.78	DURBHUNGA	Ahir (Gwalla)	11.73	BULDANA	Dher (Mahar)	11.22
✓ GARO PLAINS ...	Musalman	17.29		Musalman	51.46		Musalman	11.73		Kunbi	16.06
✓ GOALPARA	Rajbansi	23.84	MURSHIDABAD	Musalman	48.08	SARUN	Ahir (Gwalla)	11.25	WUN	Dher (Mahar)	10.83
	Kewat	11.92	Rajshahye Division.				Rajput	10.70		Gond	23.50
	Musalman	23.48				CHAMPARUN ...	Musalman	11.80	BASIM	Kunbi	16.37
KAMRUP	Kalita	21.85	DINAJPUR	Koch	26.94			14.09		Dher (Mahar)	33.52
	Kachari	15.49		Musalman	52.55	Bhagalpur Division.					12.63
	Koch	12.64			78.41						
DARRANG	Kochari	26.41	RAJSHAHYE	Musalman	20.60	MONGHYR	Ahir (Gwalla)	11.05	BOMBAY.		
	Koch	15.39	RANGPUR	Koch	60.99	BHAGALPUR ...	Ahir (Gwalla)	17.49	Gujarat.		
NOWGONG	Koch	13.81		Musalman	80.80	PURNEA	Musalman	41.71	AHMADABAD ...	Koli	20.58
SIBSAGAR	Ahom	31.83	BOGRA	Musalman	72.41	MALDAH	Musalman	46.38		Kunbi	12.81
LAKHIMPUR ...	Ahom	28.68	PUBNA	Koch	35.82				KAIRA	Koli	34.71
Hill Districts.			JALPIGORI	Musalman	35.85	Orissa.				Kunbi	17.79
			DARJILING	Koch	19.85				PANCH MAHALS.	Koli	30.99
✓ GARO HILLS ...	Garo	100.00	Dacca Division.			CUTTACK	Khandait	19.53		Bhil	27.24
✓ KHASI AND JAIN- TIA HILLS.	Khasi	59.98					Brahman	10.19	BROACH	Koli	16.05
NAGA HILL TRACTS.	Naga	100.00	DACCA	Musalman	59.09	POOREE	Chassa	24.47		Musalman	20.57
			FARIDPUR	Chandal	15.04	BALASORE	Khandait	19.35	SURAT	Warli	21.82
				Musalman	59.75		Brahman	12.63		Dubla	12.51
			BAKARGANJ ...	Chandal	13.72	ANGUL	Chassa	26.70	Konkan.		
				Musalman	66.68	Chota Nagpore.			THANA	Kunbi	24.30
			MYMENSINGH ...	Musalman	66.79					Agaria	12.96
BENGAL.			Chittagong Division.			HAZARIBAGH ...	Ahir (Gwalla)	11.72	KOLABA	Kunbi	41.75
Burdwan Division.			CHITTAGONG ...	Musalman	70.82	SINGRHUM	Kol	41.37		Agaria	11.58
BURDWAN	Bagri	10.69	NOAKHOLLY	Musalman	74.15		Sonthal	11.46	RATNAGIRI	Kunbi	48.82
	Musalman	18.95	TIPPERAH	Musalman	66.32	MANBHUM	Kunbi	15.91	Deccan.		
BANKORAH	Bauri	11.28	Behar: Patna Division.			Feudatory States.			KHANDESH	Kunbi	27.30
BIRBHUM	Sadgop	10.02								Bhil	14.13
	Musalman	20.47	PATNA	Ahir (Gwalla)	12.40	COOCH BEHAR ..	Koch	49.72	NASIK	Kunbi	35.38
MIDNAPUR	Kaibbartha	29.92		Kunbi	11.08		Musalman	28.96		Koli	10.06
HOOGHLY	Bagri	13.24		Musalman	12.13	HILL TIPPERAH.	Musalman	28.18	AHMEDNAGAR ..	Kunbi	40.57
	Musalman	18.64				TRIBUTARY			POONA	Kunbi	44.03
HOWRAH	Kaibbartha	24.50	GYA	Ahir (Gwalla)	14.58	STATES,	Gond	11.10	SHOLAPUR	Kunbi	39.71
	Musalman	20.79		Musalman	10.97	CHOTA NAGPORE.			SATARA	Kunbi	54.93
										Dhangar	10.45



ABSTRACT OF LIST VI.—continued.

CSL

District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.
Western Karnatic.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			MADRAS.			Meerut Division—contd.		
BELGAUM.....	Kunbi	18·74	Nagpur Division.	NAGPUR	Kunbi	VIZAGAPATAM...	Kapu	21·53	MEERUT	Chamar	15·60
	Pancham Sale	10·96					Vellama	12·78		Jat	10·97
	Lingayat	10·51				GODAVARI	Mala	18·55		Brahman	10·08
DHARWAR	Pancham Sale	15·33				KISTNA	Mala	15·55		Musalman	22·44
	Musalman	11·40					Kamma	14·78	BULANDSHAHR..	Chamar	16·38
KALADGI	Dhangar	14·85				NELLORE	Mala	11·67		Brahman	12·54
	Musalman	10·50					Kamma	10·61		Musalman	18·97
KANARA	Brahman	15·14				CUDDAPAH	Kapu	15·51	ALIGARH	Chamar	16·89
	Kunbi	12·10				KURNOOL	Kapu	11·39		Brahman	13·38
							Musalman	11·53		Musalman	11·49
						BELLARY	Besta	15·48	Agra Division.		
Sind.				WARDHA	Kunbi	CHINGLEPUT ..	Mala	23·70	MUTTRA	Brahman	17·60
KARACHI	Sindhi	51·55			Gond		Vanniyar	19·03		Jat	17·46
	Baluch	17·82			Dher (Mahar)	NORTH ARCOT..	Mala	15·02		Chamar	14·80
HYDERABAD ..	Sindhi	52·01		BALAGHAT	Gond		Vanniyar	12·42	AGRA	Chamar	15·66
	Baluch	17·16			Mali (Marar)	SOUTH ARCOT..	Vanniyar	22·76		Brahman	12·72
SHIKARPUR	Sindhi	57·77			Powar	TANJORE	Mala (Parayan)	22·08		Musalman	10·24
	Baluch	15·51			Mehra	TRICHINOPOLY	Ambalakaran	13·53	FARUKHABAD ..	Chamar	10·57
THAR AND PARKAR.	Sindhi	39·45				TINNEVELLY ..	Shannan	10·22		Kunbi	10·36
UPPER SIND FRONTIER.	Sindhi	49·59		Jabalpur Division.		SALEM	Palli	13·67		Musalman	11·16
	Baluch	31·64					Palli	11·09	MAINPURI	Ahir	17·04
Native States : Gujarat.			JABALPUR	Gond	14·32		Vellalar	15·45		Chamar	13·33
CUTCH	Musalman	23·20	SAUGOR	Chamar	11·80	COIMBATORE ..	Vellalar	13·84	ETAWAH	Chamar	14·78
PALANPUR	Koli	23·78	DAMOH	Lodhi	11·79	MALABAR	Shannan (Tien)	27·15		Brahman	13·41
	Kunbi	11·92		Chamar	11·50		Mappila	23·67		Ahir	11·86
MAHI KANTA ..	Koli	28·32		Gond	10·70	SOUTH KANAEA.	Nair	20·90	ETAH	Chamar	12·87
	Kunbi	15·52	SEONI	Gond	43·32		Shannan	13·60		Ahir	10·29
KATHIAWAR ..	Koli	14·11	MANDLA	Gond	54·67		Mala (Parayan)	14·19			
	Kunbi	13·52					Brahman	13·55			
	Musalman	12·95		Narbada Division.		PUDUKOTA TER-	Kallan	11·09	Rohilkhand.		
REWA KANTA ..	Bhil	28·10	HUSHANGABAD.	Gond	12·50	RITORY.			BIJNOR	Chamar	14·65
Konkan Native States.				Rajput	11·18	AGENCY TRACTS.	Kodulu	45·54		Musalman	32·72
JANJIRA	Kunbi	34·50	NARSINGHPUR..	Gond	12·77	GANJAM.	Savara	20·37	MORADABAD ..	Chamar	15·54
	Musalman	18·22	BETUL	Gond	29·21	Do. VIZAGA-	Kodulu	14·30		Musalman	33·30
SAWANTWADI ..	Kunbi	53·80		Kunbi	14·91	PATAM.			BUDAON	Ahar	14·68
Deccan Native States.				Korku	10·70	MADRAS CITY ..	Mala	11·83		Chamar	13·47
			CHHINDWARA ..	Gond	37·74		Vellalar	11·09		Kachhi	11·83
			NIMAR	Bhil	12·37					Musalman	15·30
				Musalman	10·56				BAREILLY	Kunbi	18·53
Chhattisgarh Division.						N. W. P. AND OUDH.			SHAHJAHANPUR.	Kunbi	12·13
										Musalman	14·03
									PILIBHIT	Kunbi	21·80
										Musalman	16·51
									Allahabad Division.		
THE DANGS ..	Bhil	46·46	RAIPUR	Gond	18·63	DEHRA DUN ..	Rajput	26·00	CAWNPUR	Brahman	14·99
SATARA JAGIRS..	Kunbi	45·15		Teli	14·48		Musalman	11·47		Chamar	10·98
KOLHAPUR	Kunbi	40·25	BILASPUR	Ahir	10·12	SAHARANPUR ..	Chamar	17·86		Brahman	10·30
SOUTHERNMA-	Lingayat	23·49	SAMBALPUR ..	Gond	13·25		Musalman	32·42	FATEHPUR	Chamar	10·30
RATHA JAGIRS.	Kunbi	21·95		Ahir (Gaur)	11·42	MUZAFFARNA-	Chamar	14·21		Musalman	10·85
				Ganda	11·34	GAR.	Musalman	28·19			



ABSTRACT OF LIST VI.—continued.

CSL

District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.
Allahabad Division—contd.			Lucknow Division.			Hissar Division.			Multan Division.		
BANDA	Chamar	13.65	LUCKNOW	Musalman	21.51	HISSAR	Jat	26.75	MULTAN	Jat	18.65
	Brahman	15.12		Brahman	11.25		Rajput	12.10		Arora	13.92
HAMIRPUR	Chamar	13.62	BARA BANKI	Kunbi	14.32	ROHTAK	Jat	33.02	JHANG	Rajput	10.80
	Lodhi	11.29		Ahir	11.79		Brahman	10.51		Rajput	22.68
	Brahman	10.58		Musalman	16.61	SIRSA	Jat	25.28		Jat	12.20
ALLAHABAD	Brahman	12.37	Sitapur Division.				Rajput	18.49		Arora	11.39
	Musalman	13.24	SITAPUR	Chamar	12.85	Umballa Division.			MONTGOMERY	Rajput	13.26
JAUNPUR	Ahir	15.21		Brahman	10.40		Chamar	13.28		Arora	12.02
	Chamar	14.26		Musalman	14.48	UMBALLA	Jat	16.05	MUZAFFARGARH	Jat	10.01
	Brahman	12.35		Chamar	16.30		Chamar	35.98		Baluch	32.29
Benares Division.				Brahman	11.03	LUDHIANA	Jat	10.96			
AZAMGARH	Chamar	16.19		Musalman	10.39		Chamar		Derajat.		
	Ahir	15.78		Chamar	13.06	Jallandar Division.			DERA ISMAEL	Jat	46.50
	Musalman	13.16		Kunbi	10.15		Arain	20.74	KHAN.	Arora	10.00
MIRZAPUR	Brahman	14.56		Musalman	12.47	JALLANDAR	Chamar	15.02	DERA GHAZI	Jat	44.15
	Chamar	12.56	FAIZABAD	Brahman	14.24		Chamar	12.06	KHAN.	Baluch	31.85
BENARES	Brahman	11.66		Chamar	12.60	HUSHIARPUR	Jat	16.17	BANNU	Arora	10.16
	Chamar	11.32		Ahir	11.28		Chamar	12.75		Jat	16.21
	Musalman	10.01		Musalman	11.52		Rajput	11.25	Peshawar Division.		
GHARIPUR	Ahir	15.21	BAHRAICH	Ahir	11.77	KANGRA	Brahman	15.10	PESHAWAR	Awan	16.44
	Chamar	12.89		Musalman	16.31		Ghirat	14.87	HAZARA	Awan	16.19
	Bhar	10.86	GONDA	Brahman	16.76		Rajput	12.70		Gujar	14.97
GORAKHPUR	Chamar	12.46		Ahir	10.11	Amritsar Division.			Native States.		
	Ahir	11.76		Musalman	13.26	AMRITSAR	Jat	23.00	PATIALA	Jat	30.82
BASTI	Chamar	13.54	Rai Bareilly Division.				Bhangi	11.98	NABHA	Jat	32.62
	Brahman	11.27		Ahir	12.07	GURDASPUR	Jat	15.75	KAPARTHALA	Jat	15.49
	Ahir	10.81	RAI BAREILLY	Brahman	11.80		Jat	26.28		Arain	15.48
	Musalman	15.46		Chamar	12.83	Lahore Division.			JIND	Jat	35.06
BALLIA	Rajput	14.18	SULTANPUR	Brahman	12.57		Jat	17.06		Brahman	10.91
	Brahman	11.06		Ahir	11.65	LAHORE	Bhangi	10.72	FARIDKOT	Jat	36.84
	Ahir	10.15		Musalman	10.60		Arain	10.28	BAHAWALPUR	Jat	20.78
Jhansi Division.			PARTARGARH	Brahman	14.06		Jat	28.14	MANDI	Kanet	46.72
JHANSI	Chamar	13.32		Ahir	12.38	GUJRANWALA	Jat	28.68	NAHAN	Kanet	33.65
	Brahman	10.53		Kunbi	11.04	FIRUZPUR	Bhangi	10.59	BASHAHR	Kanet	60.60
JALAUN	Chamar	14.49		Chamar	10.37	Rawalpindi Division.			BARODA.		
	Brahman	12.89	NATIVE GARNWAL	Rajput	60.54	RAWALPINDI	Rajput	17.74	KADI	Brahman	39.11
LALITPUR	Chamar	11.95	PANJAB.				Awan	13.25		Koli	22.75
Kumaon Division.			Delhi Division.			JHELUM	Awan	15.76		Kunbi	21.77
ALMORA	Rajput	43.81	DELHI	Jat	16.64		Jat	14.99	BARODA	Koli	25.27
	Brahman	24.34		Meo	16.12	GUJRAT	Jat	26.32		Kunbi	19.98
	Dom	21.26	GURGAON	Chamar	11.15		Gujar	13.56	BARODA CITY	Brahman	32.65
GARHWAL	Rajput	59.17		Ahir	10.11	SHAHPUR	Rajput	19.52			
	Brahman	22.56		Jat	10.62		Awan	11.50			
	Dom	15.06	KARNUL	Jat	15.28						
TARAI	Musalman	36.22									



ABSTRACT OF LIST VI.—concluded.

CSL

District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.	District.	Caste or Tribe.	Percentage on Population.
CENTRAL INDIA.			Northern Division.			S. Division—contd.			RAJPUTANA.		
JHABNA	Bhil	52.22	ELGANDAL	Chamar	11.85	RAICHUR	Bedar	15.57	JAIPUR	Brahman	13.85
REWAH	Kol	12.45	MEHDAK	Kunbi	10.12	SHORAPUR	Dhangar	10.46	BONDI	Mina	14.13
URCHHA	Gond	10.69	SIRPUR TANDUR	Musalman	10.04	SHORAPUR	Dhangar	11.86	BIKANIR	Brahman	10.97
URCHHA	Ahir	12.72	.....	Kunbi	24.79	.....	Kunbi	10.80	DHOLPUR	Brahman	17.76
.....	Chamar	11.75	.....	Gond	16.65	.....	Musalman	11.25	.....	Chamar	14.05
PANNA	Brahman	10.24	N. W. Division.			ATRAF-A-BALDA	Chamar	11.42	BHARTIPUR	Chamar	13.72
.....	Brahman	13.28	AURANGABAD	Kunbi	40.93	HYDERABAD	Musalman	11.31	.....	Brahman	10.99
.....	Chamar	12.29	.....	Musalman	10.78	CITY	Musalman	63.09	.....	Musalman	16.39
GWALIOR	Chamar	23.79	PARBHAINI	Kunbi	26.07	SUBURBS	Dher (Mahar)	11.03	KERAULI	Mina	18.71
.....	Rajput	13.85	.....	Dher (Mahar)	10.52	.....	Musalman	32.15	JAISALMIR	Rajput	24.61
.....	Brahman	12.46	BIRH	Kunbi	30.52	MYSORE.			.....	Musalman	25.92
HYDERABAD.			Eastern Division.			BANGALORE	Vakkaliga	16.08	ALWAR	Brahman	11.12
.....	.....	.....	KHAMAM	Chamar	11.17	KOLAR	Morasu Vakkaliga	17.20	.....	Chamar	10.13
.....	.....	.....	.....	Kunbi	10.91	.....	Vakkaliga	19.64	TONK	Musalman	22.22
.....	.....	.....	NAGAR KARNUL	Kunbi	12.31	TUMKUR	Vakkaliga	17.28	.....	Chamar	10.07
.....	.....	.....	.....	Chamar	10.93	MYSORE	Vakkaliga	15.43	.....	Musalman	11.41
.....	.....	.....	NALGONDA	Chamar	14.12	.....	Mala (Holaya)	12.77	DANGARPUR	Bhil	44.98
.....	.....	.....	.....	Golla	12.68	.....	Gandar	32.00	BANSWARA	Bhil	57.10
.....	.....	.....	.....	Kunbi	12.63	HASSAN	Vakkaliga	15.72	TRAVANCORE.		
Western Division.			Southern Division.			SHIMOGA	Mala (Holaya)	10.66	TRAVANCORE	Shannan (Elaver)	23.02
BIDAR	Kunbi	14.45	GULBARGA	Musalman	13.41	.....	Halepaik	10.25	.....	Nair	19.41
.....	Musalman	11.51	LINGSAGUR	Dhangar	16.98	KADUR	Sadar	15.84			
NANDER	Kunbi	25.32	.....	Kunbi	14.56	CHITALDRUG	Mala (Holaya)	16.53			
NALDRUG	Kunbi	31.86	.....	Bedar	12.50	.....	Bedar	13.50			



Corrigenda et Addenda.

LIST I.—Line 63, *for* Bathna *read* Bathua.

- „ 617, „ Pad „ Pab.
„ 301, Jaliya, *for* Assam 381540 *read* Bengal 381540.
„ 347, Kamar, *omit* this line and *add* the figures for Ajmer and Central Provinces to the line 498 Lohar.
„ 422, Khatik, *for* Total 603729, Bengal 406031, *read* Total 238309, Bengal 40603.

LIST II.—Line 879, *for* Andhalia *read* Audhalia.

- „ 1041, „ Chandiker „ Chaudiker.
„ 1745, „ Samras „ Samvas.
„ 1855, „ Tholigin „ Tholigiri.
„ 1920, „ Yala „ Yata.
„ 1048a, *insert* Chasati Bengal 942.
„ 1380a, „ Khairna North-West Provinces 81.
„ 1709, *omit* the entire line.
„ 1850, *omit* (M.)

LIST III.—Line 2384, *for* Yunalor *read* Yemalor.

LIST IV.—Line 201, *for* Yadadalu *read* Yadavulu.

- „ 421, „ Vetturan „ Vettuvan.
„ 672, „ Bathna „ Bathua.

LIST VI.—p. 58 (43) *for* Kishna *read* Kistna.

- p. 59 (86) „ Saron „ Saran.
p. 61 (181) „ Bhir „ Birh.
p. 67 (516) „ Kishna „ Kistna.
Do. „ Travancore *read* TRAVANCORE.
p. 68 (691) „ Mathura „ Muttra.
p. 71, col. 3 „ POOREE „ PURI.
p. 73, col. 2 „ KARNUL „ KARNAL.
p. 74, col. 1 „ JHABNA „ JHABUA.



GENERAL INDEX

CSL

N.B.—The references are to the Serial Numbers in Lists I., II., and III. Where the name in the Index is that of a sub-division or variant spelling not shown in the Lists, the reference is given to the main head or sub-head under which it is included. References with the letter *a* affixed refer to the Addenda. In this list B=Brahman, R=Rajput, K=Kunbi.

Abdali	1	Ahir	9	Andh	15	Ashari	2446	Bagaria	1977	Balsantosh	44	Bari	58	Bednor	958
Abdhut	2379	Ahir Sonar	1937	Andhalia	879	Ashkan	889	Bagarwal	906	Baluch	45	Baria	58	Beevak	951
Abhir, B.	2089	Ahom	10	Andhra, B.	2094	Ashnadiya, B.	2102	Bagathalu	29	Balwarasava	919	Barika	50	Beg	952
Abhisheka	637	Ainuthan	827	Andi	16	Asnora	890	Baggli	907	Balwasaru	920	Barker	938	Begadi	844
Abkar	344	Aiyangar	118	Andich, B.	2095	Asur	1934	Baghban	30	Bamayi	921	Barla	60	Begari	516
Abor	856	Aiyar	118	Andichiya Sahasra, B.	2096	Atagari	601	Baghel, R.	2712	Banajiga	43	Barnoshankar	939	Begaru	516
Aboti, B.	2090	Aiyarakalu	833	Andichiya Tolkia, B.	2097	Atakar	4	Baghwan	30	Banamathi	363	Barot	89	Begda	953
Achakavalan	828	Ajala	516	Andkuri	1965	Atakari	601	Bagiri	844	Banarasi	922	Barpal	940	Behara	582
Acharya, B.	2091	Ajat	863	Angapallan	628	Atari	23	Bagri	31	Banathiya	923	Barthara	941	Behna	190
Achari	353	Ajwalia	864	Anja	880	Atava	582	Bagri, R.	2713	Banbata	456	Barui	2034	Beldar	68
Acharyan	118	Akarmase, K.	2512	Anjakar	881	Athnikar	891	Baheliya	32	Banda	582	Barwa	2811	Belera	516
Achatur	857	Akasale	787	Anjalanathu Ilamuga	882	Atidaridri, B.	2103	Baheriya, R.	2714	Bandari	46	Barwala	61	Belha	954
Achavallalan	833	Akhundji	865	Anjana, K.	2513	Atikal	3	Bahrupia	33	Bandekar	47	Barwar	2036	Belim	69
Achchan	591	Akhunzada	2853	Anna	628	Atith	2380	Bahtuwal	908	Bandhara	924	Barwatsar	942	Bellal	833
Achchavarakam	2833	Akkarai	833	Annutan	591	Atiyan	3	Bahurla	832	Bandi	48	Basa	2053	Belli	516
Achi	591	Akkiliyan	591	Anol	883	Attari	23	Bahurupi	33	Bandolah	925	Basava	650	Belir	2616
Ada	601	Akula	43	Anthuran	483	Attukaren	252	Baidya	34	Bangadi	2640	Basaveshwar	2661	Belugu	955
Adali	858	Ala	11	Anthyajudu	516	Atukala	892	Baiga	35	Bangar	2839	Basdewa	852	Belwari	104
Adappakaran	529	Alakkukaren	827	Anuppan	17	Aughar	2403	Baigh	2030	Bangaru	776	Bashi	943	Benawa	70
Adhikari	2	Alathi	1951	Arab	18	Auhar	893	Baigor	909	Bangi, K.	2514	Basivi	107	Benandia	71
Adi	833	Alavan	747	Aradhya, B.	2098	Avalithiyana	894	Baijburgi	910	Bania	49	Basod	2016	Benayitho	72
Adibanjigar	1986	Alitkar	867	Aradhya, B.	2098	Avarelu	582	Bailugar	911	Banigaru	1988	Basor	2016	Bendar	835
Adili	859	Aliya	1948	Araikulam	21	Avdasa	895	Bainadu	36	Banijada	804	Basphor	52	Bendu	956
Adiyan	3	Alkari	11	Arain	19	Avura	896	Bainagiri	43	Banjara	50	Bassi	46	Bendura	957
Adiyodi	1950	Alkurba	479	Arakanakkodi	506	Awan	24	Bainedi	506	Banka	926	Banti	944	Bene	958
Adlingadavar	2594	Alkurambar	481	Arakh	1977	Awasti, B.	2104	Bairagi	37	Banka	2283	Batar	62	Bengali, B.	2107
Advichinchi	2285	Allenavar	866	Arakurakan	884	Ayagalu	25	Bairia	32	Bankulle	927	Bathari	582	Bengali, Indef.	
Adwal	860	Allra	868	Arasu, R.	2710	Ayan	252	Bais, R.	2715	Banmanas	2648	Bathna	63	Benhar	959
Agali	861	Alvar	736	Aravakapu	20	Ayaraka	833	Baisari	912	Banper	51	Bathudi	64	Benito	960
Agambadiyan	4	Amadi	869	Aravan	885	Ayawanu	1970	Baishnab	2856	Banslod	52	Bathuni	945	Beniya	430
Agamudayan	4	Amaluthi	870	Arayan	334	Azad	897	Baiti	38	Bansi	928	Bathura Bakulla	946	Benore	958
Agani	2613	Amanathiya	1949	Archakan	118	Babbar	898	Baj	39	Bansphor	52	Batki	48	Bentkar	2819
Agar	5	Amanth	12	Are	21	Babhan	2073	Bajania	2887	Bant	929	Batsarlu	783	Beohara	73
Agaram	4	Amayitha	871	Arekatika	2476	Babhan	2073	Bajari	529	Banta	43	Battad	2615	Berad	2043
Agaria	5	Ambalakur	13	Arekatikalu	2477	Babi	899	Bajgi	40	Banthur	930	Battlabasavi	947	Beri	74
Agarwal	6	Ambalakaran	13	Arekulam	21	Bachgoti	2711	Bakad	2614	Bantrothu	931	Batulu	582	Beri Shetti	74
Agarwala	6	Ambalavasi	14	Arewaru	1066	Badagar	26	Bakali	913	Banwa	932	Batwal	2037	Beria	32
Agasa	2869	Ambattan	529	Arisi	886	Badaik	2417	Bakkala	46	Baocha	53	Baucha	53	Berlera	516
Agasar	2869	Ambi	75	Arivari	749	Badari	900	Baksaria, R.	2716	Baona	933	Bauddhiya	948	Berole	961
Agastiar	826	Ambiga	75	Ariyakkuttadi	334	Badaya	776	Bakuda	516	Barad	934	Bauri	65	Besta	75
Agastiwal	2092	Ambikaran	75	Arjot, B.	2099	Baddun	776	Bala	46	Barai	2031	Bavudia Paramhans	949	Bestru	75
Ager	1930	Ambudi	830	Armoda, B.	2100	Baddun	776	Balagai	516	Barara	54	Bavuri	516	Bethra	962
Aggiani	516	Ambunattar	341	Arnayalan	887	Badfarosh	89	Balaga Karnam	914	Baratha	2310	Bawabudangiri	950	Bettada Kuruba	76
Agharia	1031	Amgoth	372	Arora	22	Badhai	901	Balahi	915	Baraya	935	Bawane	2515	Bhabra	77
Aghori	862	Amithulavar	873	Arulpathan	749	Badhak	1978	Balai	41	Baredi	9	Bawaria	65	Bhadauriya, R.	2717
Agni	828	Amma Coorg	2500	Aruppan	312	Badhla	902	Balari	37	Baretha	184	Bayar	66	Bhadbhunja	86
Agrahari	1935	Ammunitha	874	Arvi, Indef.	888	Badi	903	Balasi	2032	Barewar	2032	Bazigar	2662	Bhadbhut	963
Agrahi	1936	Amnaik	875	Arwali	888	Badige	776	Balgerbalki	916	Bargah	2033	Bear	66	Bhaddri	2411
Agri	1932	Amuka	833	Arwattakkal, B.	2101	Badiaphul	904	Baligalu	1987	Bargahat	936	Bebulu	791	Bhadela	964
Aguri	7	Anadi	876	Aryan, Indef.	2093	Badiya Paraja	2682	Baliya	43	Bargahi	2033	Beda	835	Bhadri	2411
Agurla	118	Anavala, B.	2093	Asadi	2878	Badra	905	Balingh	917	Bargha	55	Bedar	67	Bhadwa	965
Ahar	8	Anbi	2047	Asar	1933	Bagadi	1971	Balkana	918	Bargi	56	Bedar, B.	2106	Bhagat	126
Aheri	1976	Anbi	877	Asari	2446	Bagadulu	844	Ballal	828	Barhai	57	Bedi	1985	Bhagtia	356
Aheria	1976	Andavuthra	878	Asayan	827	Bagalam	28	Balramgotri, B.	2105	Barhia	937	Bediya	1979	Bhaina	96



GENERAL INDEX—continued.

Bhairi	59	Bhaya	983	Birbasi	107	Brahmachari	116	Chalkar	1032	Chedan	334	Chitrakuli	1064	Dalwadi	2293
Bhaktulu	4	Bhelia	32	Birja	119	Brahmakshatri	117	Challuk	1033	Chegadi	745	Chitroda	1065	Damami	1082
Bhala	78	Bhil	92	Birkat	52	Brahman	118	Challuppan	1034	Chekkala	2669	Chittajalu	1066	Dammula	820
Bhala, R.	2718	Bhilala	2067	Bisate	990	Brahmanjai	1011	Chalwai	2617	Chemadavan	747	Chitragar	2200	Dandadhari	43
Bhalwad	966	Bhima	2351	Bisen, R.	2722	Brahmanjani	1012	Chalwai	1035	Chembuthuthi	2443	Chitur, R.	2732	Dandasi	506
Bhami	967	Bhisti	93	Bishnoi	822	Brahmini	1952	Chamar	126	Chemman	2610	Chivili	1067	Dandi	1083
Bhamte	79	Bhoer	94	Bodhi	991	Brijbasi	2715	Chamargaur	2727	Chennalan	506	Chodhra	148	Dandigan	158
Bhamtia	79	Bhogta	2484	Bodi	231	Brijja	119	Chamarjulaha	126	Chentchu	140	Chodra	148	Dandu	43
Bhand	80	Bhoi	2423	Bodiya Paraja	2683	Budathiya	1013	Chambadi	747	Cheran	506	Chokhar	149	Dandgidas	1084
Bhandari	81, 529	Bhoima	96	Bodla	691	Budbudki	2273	Chambhar	126	Cheravan	506	Choonara	2520	Dandsena	1085
Bhandela	968	Bhoj	984	Bodo Bothara	2084	Buddayitha	1014	Chamkatia	126	Cherenga	1050	Chovan	744	Dandwati	1086
Bhangi	82	Bhojak	2709	Bodukalu	992	Budbuk	1978	Chamrang	2276	Cherippukutti	506	Chovisa, B.	2117	Dang	1087
Bhangiti	969	Bhojak, B.	2111	Bodura	993	Budhwal	1015	Chamtha	127	Cheru	141	Choyi	744	Dangat	159
Bhanj, R.	2719	Bhondekar	2511	Bogada	231	Budinava	540	Chamtkar	1036	Cheruman	506	Chudagar	1068	Dangi	160
Bhanja	2074	Bhonja	2075	Bogama	108	Budubudukala	120	Chanak	1037	Cherwa	141	Chudayitho	1069	Dangre, K.	2524
Bhankotkar	747	Bhopa, B.	2112	Bogapu	108	Buduga	1016	Chanda	1038	Chetiya	1051	Chudgar	1070	Dangri	161
Bhanmati	970	Bhorpi	33	Bogar	381	Bugari	1017	Chanar	744	Chettekar	136	Chukar	149	Dangur	1088
Bhansali	83	Bhorwa	381	Boggili	108	Bugondo	1018	Chandah	1039	Chetti	749	Chukler	2611	Dangur, R.	2734
Bhantu	79	Bhotia, R.	2721	Bogi	108	Bukkahasa	1019	Chandak	1040	Chettiyan	334	Chuliyani	591	Danmar	761
Bhanukoti	971	Bhovi	75	Bogiya	994	Bulhar	41	Chandal	128	Chettri	2519	Chunadi, K.	2520	Daoli	162
Bhaosar	2286	Bhoyar	2076	Bogri	995	Bun	1020	Chandar	128	Cheykon	744	Chunanaun, K.	2521	Daphla	1076
Bhar	84	Bhrasht	985	Bogsha	109	Buna	121	Chandani	2516	Chhanbo	1052	Chunari	150, 2520	Dar	1089
Bhar	972	Bhuai	97	Bohara	110	Bundali	1021	Chandani	2728	Chhanparband	2277	Chuhela	532	Darar	1090
Bharadi	2404	Bhuijwa	2060	Bohari	995	Bundari	744	Chanderiya	2517	Chhara	1053	Churigar	2641	Daratha, R.	2735
Bharadwaj, B.	2109	Bhuimali	95	Boishnab	822	Bundela	2725	Chandiker	1041	Chharu	1054	Churiyar	2642	Darhi	163
Bharai	85	Bhuinhar	96	Boka	997	Bundkar	1022	Chandrawat	2729	Chhatardaz	1055	Chutibidiya	1071	Darial	1091
Bharati	2381	Bhuinya	97	Bokhari	998	Bunkar	122	Chandrayan	1042	Chhatrapuri	1995	Chutiya	151	Darji	165, 1092
Bharava	2471	Bhuiyan	2079	Bokkish	2872	Bunga	1023	Changar	129	Chhatra, K.	2519	Chutra	2055	Darman	154
Bharbhunja	86	Bhuiyar	2077	Bolla	833	Bura Jathi	123	Channainavar	1043	Chhera	2054	Chutta Baraghyapune	1072	Darugar	1093
Bhareria	86	Bhujwa	86	Bolothiya	999	Burama	1024	Channan	744	Chhimba	2287	Coorg	2501	Darvesh	164
Bharewa	2472	Bhulia	98	Bombaku	1000	Burar	2017	Chanthayi	1044	Chhimpa	2288	Cuniyan	2453	Darzi	165
Bhargava, B.	2110	Bhumia	2082	Bomna	111	Burganda	2429	Chanwar	130	Chhipa	142	Cunnan	2449	Darzul	165
Bharia	2349	Bhumij	99	Bommalata	120	Burka	1025	Chaoa	1045	Chhipi	142			Das	168
Bharthari	87	Bhumio	986	Bonathio	916	Burma	1026	Chapalu Amme	1046	Chhika-ganda	218			Dasa	166
Bharti	2382	Bhunj	86	Bonda	1001	Burud	2018	Chapmal	131	Chik	2491	Dabgar	152	Dasadhar	1094
Bhartia	973	Bhunjari	86	Bonda Paraja	2684	Buthada	2085	Chapter	2447	Chikabalki	1056	Dadhe	2294	Dasalwar	1095
Bharwad	88	Bhunja	2083	Bondila, R.	2723	Buthami Paraja	2685	Chaptikar	2447	Chikurvinavar	1057	Dadhichya, B.	2118	Dasan	166
Bhaskar	974	Bhunja	86	Bondilil, R.	2724	Buttavandlu	335	Charaj, B.	2116	Chikwa	2491	Dadria	1074	Dasaondi	89
Bhat	89	Bhurji	2061	Bonia	2275	Byadh	1980	Charan	132	Chilger	1058	Dafali	1075	Dasar	166
Bhatangi	975	Burkantak	86	Bonka Payiko	1002	Bynainu	2608	Chargiwakkal	2857	Chillara	1059	Dafila	1076	Dasari	2298
Bhathi	976	Bhuria	100	Bonna	1003			Charhoa	2311	Chilpasari	353	Dagi	153	Dasavadu	1096
Bhathiraithu	977	Bhurwa	2473	Bontha	1004	Chadalu	1027	Charodi	776	Chilwant	143	Dagole	1077	Dashayant	1097
Bhati, B.	2108	Bhusri	987	Boorwood	2018	Chadara	2726	Charpari	1047	Chimpiga	828	Daguchia	2412	Dashawatari	1098
Bhatia	90	Bhute	101	Bopchi	2507	Chadhia	1028	Charra	1048	Chingottan	628	Dahait	154	Dashmande	1099
Bhatila	2093	Bhutia	102	Borad	1005	Chahzang	2081	Charwadi	776	Chingir	1060	Daharia, R.	2733	Dasi	167
Bhatra	978, 2350	Bhuyar	2078	Bora Hatugali	1006	Chai	124	Chasa	133	Chinna Bothara	2086	Dahkol	1078	Dasondhi	2064
Bhatsale	979	Bhyrawala	2035	Boral	112	Chajgar	1029	Chasati	1048	Chipa	142	Dai	155	Dasri	2299
Bhatsansi	2454	Bidari	46	Bordhak	57	Chakala	827	Chassa	133	Chipi	142	Daimanjhi	1079	Dass	168
Bhatta	980	Biddaka	103	Boria	113	Chakar	125	Chassadhopa	134	Chipigar	142	Dakhane	2522	Dasulu	506
Bhattar	118	Bidur	838	Borsada	2114	Chakiyar	1953	Chatala	736	Chipkar	1061	Dakochia	319	Dasyamanbagi	1100
Bhattarazulu, R.	2720	Biger	988	Bosintha	37	Chakkan	826	Chatera	136	Chirate	1062	Dakot	2413	Daudputra	169
Bhattia	90	Bijabargi	107	Bot	114	Chakkhar	14	Chati	135	Chirimar	1053	Dal	2495	Dauri	2274
Bhatulu	582	Bibheri, B.	2113	Bothanba	1007	Chakkilian	506	Chatter	136	Chirka	2329	Dalavaru	1080	Davadnya	761
Bhatyara	2059	Billava	744	Bothara	115	Chakma	2849	Chaturdhava	1049	Chisti	144	Dalbhuia	2080	Davaniger	1107
Bhavaya	91	Billwar	104	Bothiva	1008	Chaknati	1030	Chaturth	137	Chita	145	Dalaria	156	Davathalu	1101
Bhavgar	981	Bind	105	Bothungi	1009	Chakola	1031	Chaudhari	138	Chitari	146	Dalia, K.	2523	Davaya	1102
Bhavin	2302	Binghwal	1083	Bottuga	1010	Chalavadi	516	Chauhan	139	Chithra	146	Dalkhand	2494	Dayara	1103
Bhavnar	982	Birghoria	989	Boya	75	Chalevadu	721	Chauhan, K.	2518	Chitrakar	2289	Dalo Gondya	1081	Dehgunia	2352
Bhavsar	2286	Birhor	106	Boyar	66	Chalien	2323	Chauhan, R.	2730	Chitrakar	2289	Dalui	157	Deogarhia Gond	2353
Bhawaiya	2302	Biritia, Indef.		Boyipu	75	Chaliyan	2323	Chaukasi, R.	2731	Chitra Kathi	147	Dalwa	157	Deogarhia Kolhati	2304



GENERAL INDEX—continued.

Deogu	1104	Dharwal	180	Doluva	118	Era Sakkili	506	Gandli	223	Gavaru Komati	233	Gohil	1196	Gudra	1
Deorukha, B.	2119	Dharwe or Naik	2354	Dom	195	Erayan	506	Ganesh	224	Gaoli	1940	Gojar	1197	Gudu	730
Dera	1105	Dhawad	1118	Dombar	196	Erra Golla	205	Gangabasi	89	Gavundla	234	Golja	1198	Gudya	2385
Deshadeshawali	2394	Dhed	181	Dombari	196	Ersa	1158	Gangadikar	2860	Gawalbansi	1942	Gokain	1199	Gugli, B.	2142
Deshanti, B.	2121	Dhenur	1119	Dombidas	1137	Erukalla	206	Gangaputra	89	Gawar	1943	Gokha	249	Guhiyaru, B.	2142
Deshastha, B.	2120	Dher	181	Dombu	516	Eruuman	353	Gangarwal	1171	Gawari	1944	Gola	250	Gujar	261, 2748
Deshaval, B.	2122	Dhimai	182	Domnara	196	Eruvannan	827	Gangaunta	225	Gawaria	1945	Golak, B.	2137	Gujarathi	1996
Deshaval Jat	2395	Dhimar	182	Dongre	2524	Ervalu	1159	Gangedulla	1172	Gayalwal, B.	2133	Golak	251	Gujjar	261
Deshbhagdas	1106	Dhingar	183	Dore, R.	2740	Etagiri	252	Ganigar	2324	Gayila	1185	Golal	1200	Gujoria	2008
Desigan	736	Dhirkar	52	Doria	1138	Etayan	252	Ganikakulam	377	Gazula Balija	235	Golar	252	Gujrathi	1996, 2528
Desuru	368	Dhoba	184	Dosad	2320	Ethuvannan	827	Ganim	1173	Gazulu	235	Golawaru	252	Gulgulia	262
Deswal	2395	Dhobi	184	Dosali	1139	Etta Kurup	1454	Ganitha	1174	Ghacha	2020	Golkar	252	Guli	1210
Deswali	2395	Dhodia	185	Dosri	1140	Etti	1160	Ganjha	2485	Ghadi	236	Golkonda, B.	2138	Gulkari	1211
Devadhya	2836	Dhogri	186	Doswal	1141			Gantham	1175	Gadshi	2888	Goll	252	Gulla	721
Devadigu	170	Dholi	2318	Dravida	2124	Fakir	207	Gantichor	79	Gadhi	132	Golla	252	Gunagi	2325
Deval	166	Dhopa	2312	Dubi	1142	Faroshi	1161	Gaoli	1940	Ghai	237	Gomtiwal, B.	2139	Gunda	1212
Devaleka	166	Dhor	2291	Dubla	197	Farzi	1162	Gaolan	1939	Ghaibi	1186	Gond	253	Gunniah	1213
Devalera	166	Dhora	587	Dudh	1143			Gaondi	226	Ghalia	1187	Gonda Golla	2342	Gunwale	1214
Devaliga	166	Dhowak	184	Dudiya	1144	Gabit	2831	Gapata	1176	Ghancha	2846	Gona Jhoti	2556	Gurao	263
Devalwaru	2654	Dhuldhoya	2399	Dukkada	1145	Gadabalu	208	Garadi	196	Ghanchi	2846	Gongadikar	2860	Gurarath	1215
Devang	171	Dhuliya	187	Dukla	1146	Gadadia	209	Garadigar	196	Ghanphod	2338	Goniga	255	Gurav	263
Devangadavaru	171	Dhulpavad	188	Dulo	1147	Gadaj	1163	Garagaji	1177	Ghanteru	2339	Gonrhi	256	Gurja	2426
Devangulu	171	Dhuna	190	Dulutha	1148	Gadaj	1163	Gari	209	Ghantra	238	Gopal	257	Gurjar, B.	2143
Devanigar	1107	Dhund	189	Duluva	1149	Gada Narainia	1164	Gar	227	Gharani	1188	Gopalan	252	Gurkha	264
Devann	1108	Dhundia	185	Dumal	198	Gadaria	209	Garoda	2304	Gharani	126	Gopalkale	1201	Guro	1216
Devara	587	Dhuniya	190	Dumar	195	Gadba	1165	Garoraj	1179	Gharu	239	Gorakhnath	2406	Gurukkal, B.	2144
Devarya Mainavar	1109	Dhunsar	1120	Dumna	2319	Gadbi	210	Garori	228	Gharuk	240	Gorcha	2430	Gurung	265
Devatha Dendra	1110	Dhur	2355	Dundi	1150	Gadbi	1166	Garopari	2405	Ghasas	1189	Gordha	258	Gurusthal	1217
Devdi	172	Dhuri	2424	Durali Bavada	1151	Gadhera	770	Gargari	2405	Ghasi	241	Goreji	1202	Gwalla	1947
Devidas	166	Dhusar	1121	Durgabansi, R.	2741	Gadhri	1167	Garri	241	Ghasi	241	Gorgewar	1203	Gwalpa	1218
Devli	173	Digad	1122	Durgasani, R.	2741	Gadhi	199	Garro	227	Ghasi	241	Gori	1204		
Dewangulu	171	Digambar, Indef.		Dusondhi	89	Gadit	1168	Garud Kapu	229	Ghasi	241	Goristan	1205	Habbu, B.	2145
Dewar	174	Digrahta	1123	Dyko	1152	Gadolia	2597	Garudi	228	Ghatole	2526	Gorji	1206	Habura	266
Deyara	1111	Dikshbalki	1124			Gadri	211	Garuk	240	Ghatwal	242	Gorkha	264	Haddi	516
Dhadhi	2295	Dikshit, R.	2737	Ealayar	2824	Gagra	212	Gasewaru	241	Ghikari	338	Gorla	252	Hadi	1219
Dhadi	2295	Dikshwant	191	Edagai	506	Gaharwar, R.	2743	Gatalantha	1181	Ghirat	243	Goryar	1207	Hadihatri	267
Dhaggali	1112	Dimewar	192	Edagen	2340	Gain	1169	Gatha Bari	1182	Ghisadi	244	Gosai	259	Hadiyad	1220
Dhai	175	Dinada	1125	Edayan	252	Gajalwar	235	Gathora	1183	Ghisari	244	Gosain	259	Hagthadi	1221
Dhakalar	2635	Dindalor	1126	Eddan	1153	Gakkhar	213	Gatti	2460	Ghogh	1190	Gosangulu	2618	Haiyallu	1222
Dhakalkar	2635	Dindiya Paraja	2686	Egali	827	Galadava	747	Gaudar	230	Ghoghia	1191	Gosawi	259	Hajam	268
Dhakar	176	Dindoria	1127	Ekala	200	Galiara	214	Gaud Bardeshkar, B.	2125	Ghondo	1192	Goshain	259	Haji	1223
Dhakkada	516	Dindu	1128	Ekali	827	Gaude	819	Gaude	231	Ghosi	245	Gossain	259	Hajjam	268
Dhakkulu	516	Dinpad, B.	2123	Ekari	200	Gamalla	223	Gaudkudaladeshkar, B.	2126	Ghulam	246	Gotephod	2701	Hajung	269
Dhakra, R.	2736	Diorah, R.	2738	Ekvisa	1154	Gamanasale	721	Gaud Pednekar, B.	2127	Ghusuria	247	Gotephor	2701	Hakar	1224
Dhamalger	1113	Divar	174	Elaiyandi	76	Gamela	215	Gaud Saraswat, B.	2128	Gidrel	1193	Gotia	2502	Hakikoraw	2431
Dhaman	1114	Divti	1980	Elamawaru	832	Gamit	216	Gaud Sashtekar, B.	2129	Gingra	2425	Gonde Golla	252	Hakim	34
Dhanak	178	Diwan	1129	Elavanilu	2301	Ganta	216	Gaud Shenvi, B.	2130	Girgira	248	Goude	231	Halab, Indef.	
Dhanali	1115	Diwangan	1130	Elaven	824	Gamnaik	2858	Gaulan	1939	Giri	2383	Goudia	2331	Halakkigaud	270
Dhandhor	1938	Diynari	1131	Elayathu	201	Ganvakkal	2858	Gauli	1940	Girnara, B.	2134	Gour	1941	Halalkhor	82
Dhangar	177	Dodurali	1132	Elgari	2337	Ganacharya	1170	Gauligar	2341	Girnare, B.	2135	Goura	43	Halba	2357
Dhangar	2671	Dogar	193	Elimakan	1155	Ganadava	223	Gaundi	226	Girole	2527	Govardhan, B.	2140	Halbava	1225
Dhanka	2068	Doggal	1133	Elivad	1150	Ganak	217	Gaur	1941	Goala	1946	Gowdi	231	Halbi, K.	2529
Dhanoje, K.	2525	Dogla	1134	Eluthassan	628	Ganda	218	Gaur, B.	2131	Goiyad	1194	Gowerwar	2332	Halbi	271
Dhanphor	1116	Dogra, R.	2739	Enadi	202	Gandelwaru	223	Gaur, R.	2744	Gobarba	1195	Grahilot	2747	Halde, K.	2530
Dhanuk	178	Dohor	2292	Enimugan	203	Gandharba	219	Gauria	2328	Godari	516	Gramani	744	Haldia	326
Dhanwar	179	Doja Gaudiya	2330	Enuti	43	Gandhari	220	Gaurimakkal	1184	Goddar	516	Gubbalu	1208	Halapaik	272
Dharalah	1117	Dokada	1135	Eradi	204	Gandhi	221	Gautam, R.	2745	Godh Manga	2636	Gudam Kulam	2384	Halgar	1226
Dharhi	163	Dolitha	1136	Erakanakkan	506	Gandhila	222	Gautami, B.	2132	Godhni, B.	2136	Gudegar	146	Halu	273
Dhariwal, R.	691	Doliwaru	194	Eralan	506	Gandkarwakkal	2859	Gavadi	231	Godngula	43	Gudiya	260	Halu Kuruba	2576
Dharkar	2019	Doliya	194	Eraranan	1157	Gandla	223	Gavaralu	232	Gohil	2746	Gudlavadh	721	Halwai	274

Halya	1227	Holayaru	2620	Jaithi	2375	Jhala	311	Kadadi	2461	Kallal	344	Kandra	5275	Kareshir	1344
Hamali, Indef.		Holey	2620	jaitwa, R.	2750	jhalo	311	Kadali	372	Kallan	341	Kandu	2063	Karewakkal	2861
Hambar	1228	Holia	2621	jaiwar	2751	jhamral	1283	Kadan	1301	Kallandi	16	Kandu Paraja	2688	Karhade, B.	2160
Hanbar	275	Holidas	1491	jajak	89	jhara	312	Kadar	328	Kallar	344	Kaner	1332	Karian	730
Hande	481	Holkar	2305	jakkula	208	jharbella	2009	Kadari	329	Kallasari	776	Kanera	359	Karika	1345
Handekar	1229	Hollar	2305	jaladha	299	jharekari	312	Kadasalkaran	353	Kalli	1310	Kanet	369	Karikudubi	828
Handekurwal	1230	Holwa	1248	jalagara	747	jhari, K.	2535	Kadarja	75	Kalluwaddar	2885	Kanga	1333	Karil	32
Handenavar	1220	Honnikula	1249	jalagadugu	2400	jharola	313	Kadbadagi	2026	Kalofa, R.	2754	Kangadikar	1334	Kariman	1346
Handerawat	2580	Hugar	671	jalali	300	jhinwar	314	Kadhar	328	Kajotar	1320	Kangar	361	Karimban	1347
Handesuwat	1231	Hulswar	288	jalari	747	jhodiya Paraja	2687	Kadia	2326	Kalpani	776	Kunhalepaik	272	Karimbatan	2581
Hande Kuruba	2577	Hurkia	331	alasi	1261	jhojha	50	Kadiwal	1302	Kalsutri	342	Kani	1335	Karivakkal	2861
Hande Wajir	276	Husaini	289	algar	312	jhor	2358	Kadra, K.	2536	Kalu	343	Kanishan	362	Kariyari	1348
Handlor	1232			aliya	301	jhothira	320	Kadru Golla	1303	Kalugunta	1321	Kaniyalar	833	Karkar-Mundi	1349
Hangol	1233	Idadia	1250	alori	1262	jhudia Pancha	1284	Kadu Golla	330	Kaluva	1322	Kaniyan	362	Karmali	375
Hanigowal	1234	Idaiyan	2343	alvekar	528	jhut-barai	1285	Kadukkar	833	Kalwaddar	844	Kaniyar	516	Karna Golla	376
Hanka	1235	Idaiyar	2343	amal	1263	jinas	1286	Kadupettan	628	Kalwar	344	Kaniyasi	43	Karnagulu	721
Hannyadusavir	1236	Idar	1251	amati	1264	indra	1287	Kagapulle	75	Kalyalu	1323	Kanjar	363	Karnalu	377
Hanria	1237	Idayen	2343	ambigar	1265	ingar	315	Kagde	1304	Kamachi	1324	Kanjari	363	Karnata, B.	2101
Hansi	277	Idiga	2825	ambu	2153	injotia, B.	2153	Kahal	1305	Kamalbaggi	1325	Kanjhar	363	Karnatak	2663
Hanthi	334	Idigar	2826	ambu, B.	2150	ir	316	Kahar	331	Kamalia	345	Kankali	1336	Karnam	377
Hanupa	17	Ilai Vanian	290	amkhanadavan	2704	irayat	1288	Kahman	1306	Kamangar	346	Kannade Golla	2345	Karni	1350
Haonager	1238	Ilakkian	362	anemula	582	iyero	1289	Kahut	332	Kamar	347	Kannadiyan	364	Karnikar	377
Haraba	1239	Ilamakan	291	anagaru	302	odi	1290	Kaidartha	333	Kamaria	209	Kanojia	1337	Karol	1351
Hardas	279	Ilger	292	anapa	303	ogi	317	Kaidwa, K.	2537	Kamarwal	2445	Kanphate	2407	Karolia	1352
Hari	278	Iluvellani Kamma	293	anappan	303	ohari	309	Kaikadi	335	Kamathi	348	Kanphatia	2408	Karral	378
Haridas	279	Iluvan	294	andra	304	ola	1291	Kaikalar	334	Kambalam	349	Kanpuria, R.	2755	Kartham	1353
Harikantra	280	Indra	2827	angaliga	2444	oria	318	Kaikari	335	Kambalathan	349	Kanrera	190	Karthavu	1353
Harikapu	368	Injhar	295	angam	305	oshi	319	Kaiklava	334	Kambidayar	252	Kanri	1338	Karuman	379
Harkara	582	Irak Razai	1252	angamandi	490	osi	319	Kaimkhan	1307	Kamblattan	349	Kansara	2474	Karumbarathan	2582
Harni	281	Irala	296	anidh	1266	osiah	1268	Kaipuda	516	Kambli Kuruba	2578	Kansari	2474	Karumbatan	2583
Harosi	1240	Irandi	1253	anni	1267	osiyar	1292	Kaisi	1308	Kamboh	350	Kanta	1339	Karuppan	1454
Harsola	282	Iruk	1254	ansia	1268	othara	320	Kaitar	1309	Kammalan	353	Kantbaggi	1340	Karusumar	1354
Harsola, B.	2146	Irukar	296	antu	1269	oti Banjigar	1990	Kaiyosth	1310	Kamera	1326	Kanuga	1341	Karuvan	479
Hasaga	827	Isawara	1255	apak	1270	oya	1293	Kajam	1311	Kami	351	Kanwa, B.	2156	Karwal	1355
Hasalar	516	Ite	582	arolah	1271	uang	1294	Kajarhati	1312	Kamiana	1327	Kapal	365	Karya	1356
Haslor	2619	Ithara	1256	arrah	306	ugi	321	Kakalen	2427	Kamkar	331	Kapali	365	Kasai	380
Hasvibaggi	1241	Itikanakkan	377	aryulu	307	ulaha	322	Kakushta Golla	2344	Kamma	352	Kaparia	366	Kasaler	736
Hatgar	283			asarajia	1272	jumrathwala	1295	Kakar	1313	Kammala	2450	Kapewar	368	Kasalu	1357
Hatkar	2303			asari	1273			Kakkodi	749	Kammara	2451	Kapil, B.	2157	Kasar	381
Hathiyavar	1242	Jachak	89	asondhi	89	Kaba	1296	Kaladi	828	Kamsala	353	Kapole	397	Kasarwani	382
Hatwa	284	Jada	304	aswal	297	Kabadi	252	Kalal	344	Kan	354	Kapoor	2462	Kasht	1358
Havde	1243	Jadar	459	at	308	Kabadnu	1297	Kalan	336	Kana	353	Kapri	363	Kasaundhan	383
Havik, B.	2147	Jadaru	304	at, R.	2752	Kabaliga	323	Kalandari	337	Kanada	353	Kapu	368	Kasayi	1359
Hawale	1244	Jado	2533	atapu	2397	Kabaliger	323	Kalandi	16	Kanadi, K.	2538	Kapuri	1342	Kasban	2843
Hazara	1245	Jado Nathulu	1257	athikalu	1274	Kabappu	1298	Kalanga	339	Kanakkan	506	Kapuwaru	368	Kasbin	2844
Heggade	479	Jadubansi	2749	athi Ravudu	1275	Kabbera	2048	Kalanji	1314	Kanakua	1328	Karada, B.	2158	Kase Battuda	384
Hela	82	Jaga	89	atigar	1276	Kaber	2048	Kalar	344	Kanauji, K.	2539	Karaiyar	369	Kasera	381
Helvi	285	Jagannathan	736	auliyawar	1277	Kabirpanthi, Indef.		Kalavalayan	75	Kanauja, B.	2154	Karajgar	370	Kasgar	1360
Helwar	285	Jagari	582	aval, B.	2151	Kabutaria	849	Kalawant	338	Kanbi	2545	Karakal Vellalar	371	Kashikapadi	2459
Hendre	2531	Jagripatar	1258	aw	1278	Kachagandhi	1290	Kaldasias	1315	Kanchan	356	Karakattan	371	Kashmiri, Indef.	
Heran	1246	Jagali	506	awahari	306	Kacharu	325	Kaleni	331	Kanchari	357	Karalan	252	Kasi	385
Heri	303	Jagirjagari	1259	ayat	1279	Kachhar	1260	Kalger	1316	Kanchela	832	Karali	372	Kasid	386
Hesi	286	Jagla	2278	eltu	1280	Kachhi	1280	Kalhaigar	1317	Kanchgar	1329	Karamala	353	Kasikar Shetti	387
Hijda	287	Jagwa	89	emadar	1280	Kachhi	304	Kalingalu	339	Kanchugar	357	Karan	373	Kasondhan	383
Hijra	287	Jahojha	1260	endha	304	Kachhwa	327	Kalita	340	Kanchutri	1330	Karanka	377	Kassab	2470
Hinajathi	516	Jai, B.	2149	ethimal	2376	Kachluia	498	Kaliya	1318	Kandara	358	Karanjkar	370	Kasta	388
Hindki	1247	Jain, Indef.		etti	2377	Kachwa	327	Kalkottan	828	Kandi	1331	Karar	374	Kasth	388
Hindustani, B.K. 2148	2532	Jaiswal	2534	etti	2377	Kachwaha, R.	2753	Kalkotti	776	Kandivar	174	Karatiya, B.	2159	Katagaru	13
Hiremani	495	Jaiswar, K.	2534	etur	1282	Kacth	310	Kalladi	516	Kandoli	2062	Karayan	369	Katai	13
Holar	2305	Jaiswar	297	Jabel	310					Kandolia, B.	2155	Karekar	1343	Katambu	136

Katani	389	Khagi	403	Khedwa	1392	Kokana	443	Korava	2434	Kudumbo	1436	Kuravar	2439	Lambadi	2013
Katari	2022	Khaira	404	Khedwal	1393	Kol	444	Koravar	2434	Kudumo	469	Kurchi	2440	Lambani	2014
Katboe	421	Khairna	1380a	Khetauri	427	Kolai	628	Korchar	2435	Kudubi	828	Kurchuria	1450	Lamechu	1466
Katera	190	Khairwa	2487	Khichi	1394	Kolam	2362	Kori	456	Kuduvu	828	Kurichyan	518	Landhia	1467
Kathak	1364	Khajwar	1381	Khidawal, B.	2167	Kolan	628	Koria	1420	Kudvakaligi	2864	Kurjaker	1451	Langam	489
Kathgoria	1365	Khajria	2492	Khilari	2622	Kolapuri, Indef.		Korija	1421	Kuhara	1437	Kurmapu	2543	Langi	1468
Kathi	390	Khakha	2493	Khilchi	1395	Kolar	1408	Korku	457	Kujda	1438	Kurmetia	477	Lanja	1469
Kathiera	1366	Khakhi	82	Khishtpaz	472	Kolari	353	Korkugantam	2508	Kukara	2428	Kurmi	2544	Lanji	1469
Kathik	391	Khakrob	1382	Khodai	1396	Kolayan	628	Korsakapu	2435	Kulabhrasta	1439	Kurni	706	Lankekar	1470
Kathikkodan	341	Khalam	1383	Khodalo	516	Kolga	445	Korthi	1422	Kulala	483	Kursale	478, 2463	Lar	490
Kathikar	1397	Khalasi	2279	Khodara	2475	Kolhati	446	Korui	2436	Kulani	1440	Kurthaon, R.	2793	Lathia	1471
Kathodi	392	Khalpa	2279	Khodra	357	Koli	447	Korvi	2437	Kulhans, R.	2762	Kurba Golla	479	Lavar	353
Kathre Tape Mater.	1368	Khalpo	405	Khojah	428	Kolita	1409	Korwa	458	Kulikya Karsa	471	Kurukundi	1453	Lawait	1479
Kathurwani	1369	Khamar	406	Khoje	1397	Kolkar	1410	Kosar	2503	Kullavan	1441	Kurumar	480	Layu	1472
Kathyara	1370	Khamaru	1384	Khoka	57	Kolkatia	2503	Koshaoan	483	Kullen	341	Kurubar	481	Lenga	1473
Katia	393	Khambhar	407	Khokhar	429	Kolkoravan	2434	Koshdhan	1424	Kullinji	1442	Kurumbathan	2584	Lepcha	1474
Katika	394	Khamti	1385	Khond	430	Kolla	353	Koshti	459	Kulmar	1443	Kurup	1454	Let	491
Katipapalu	1371	Khand	408	Khorla	431	Kollan	353	Koshti	459	Kulsutri	342	Kuruthi	1455	Lewa, K.	2545
Katkari	392	Khandait	75	Khosra	2422	Kollathukaran	828	Koshti	459	Kulwadi	2510	Kuruvikkar	1456	Lilari	2667
Kattam	1372	Khandekar	409	Khumgir	1398	Kolpad	204	Kost	2510	Kumar	1425	Kurvin Shetti	482	Limb	492
Kattiar	2540	Khandelwal	2497	Khumra	432	Kolta	448	Kosth	1425	Kumarswami	2505	Kurwai	2441	Linga Balija	493
Katwa	1373	Khandilu	409	Khunhunia	393	Kolthurnburan	2758	Kota, B.	2171	Kumbakapu	368	Kurwal	1457	Lingadhari	494
Katyayani, B.	2162	Khandwal	410	Khureshi	433	Komanandi	16	Kotakan	1426	Kumbakapu	368	Kusa	516	Lingayat	495
Kaurai	1374	Khangar	393	Khyen	434	Komarpaik	449	Kotal	460	Kumbbkar	472	Kusal	1458	Lingayat, K.	2546
Kavalan	736	Khanjhar	1339	Kichwa	1399	Komati	450	Kotamali	461	Kumbi	472	Kusam	1459	Liyari	1475
Kavali	450	Khanta	1386	Kidaren	506	Kombana	516	Kotar	462	Kumhar	472	Kusavan	483	Lodh	496
Kavalkaran	828	Khanwa	411	Kilar	516	Kommaru	1411	Kotari	462	Kumhara	2585	Kushiari	484	Lodha	496
Kavara	744	Khanzada	366	Kiliket	1400	Konab	1412	Kotaya	1427	Kumiz	1444	Kusliya	1460	Lodhi	496
Kavarai	43	Khaparia	2023	Killmalainavar	1401	Konan	252	Kote	691	Kummara	483	Kuta	1461	Lodhna	1476
Kaviti	368	Kharadi	412	Kir	435	Konda Katti Vellalar	451	Kotegar	463	Kummari	472	Kutan	506	Lohana	497
Kavundan	628	Kharak	1387	Kirad	2757	Konda Kulu	1413	Kotevakkal	2862	Kumrawat	1445	Kuttadi	485	Lohar	498
Kawali	1375	Kharasia	1388	Kiradi	2757	Kondalan	833	Kothan	828	Kumti	450	Kuyavan	483	Lokbalki	499
Kawaner	1376	Kharkata	413	Kirakkaran	828	Kondalan	1414	Kotiga	691	Kunai	473	Kuzagar	472	Lokwale	1477
Kawar	395	Kharol	414	Kirar	374	Kondar	2452	Kotiyalu	464	Kunavaru	1446	Labana	2010	Lonari, K.	2547
Kawatger	1377	Kharot	415	Kiratan	830	Kondara	1415	Kotralu	1428	Kunbi	474	Labbai	486	Lonari	2600
Kayasth	396	Kharal	416	Kirwant, B.	2168	Kondathu Gora	1416	Kottan	828	Kunchaka	1447	Labhana	2011	Londhari	500
Kayasth, B.	2163	Kharri	417	Kisan	436	Kondi	1417	Kottari	776	Kunchbandia	2455	Labudiyah	1462	Loniya	501
Kayat	396	Kharuli	418	Kishan	436	Konegaud	2333	Kotthara	465	Kuncheti	582	Lad	490	Lorha	1478
Kayath	396	Kharura	2050	Kishanpanchi	2884	Kong, B.	2169	Kotwalia	466	Kunchivalu	2456	Ladah	2592	Lowait	1479
Kayatia, B.	2164	Kharvi	2049	Kizalbash	1403	Kongan	452	Kotwar	466	Kunchiger	2444	Lahariya, R.	2764	Luniya	501
Kayeth	396	Kharwa	419	Kobira	516	Kongal	453	Kovilar	1429	Kunchikori	2437	Lahariya	487	Lushai	1480
Kayima	397	Kharwar	420	Kobra	828	Konghalan	506	Kowadia	1436	Kunchigwakal	2632	Laheri	487		
Kedalia	1378	Khasi	1389	Koch	437	Kong, R.	2760	Koyal	1431	Kunchigiar	2873	Lahgera	1463		
Kehal	398	Khaskheli	420	Kochikistu	1404	Konkanasth, B.	2170	Koyira	1432	Kunchiliyar	1448	Lahori	2025		
Keikola	334	Khassia	1390	Kodaga	438	Konkani	1967	Krishnen Vaka	468	Kundera	1432	Lajah	1449		
Kela	399	Khat	421	Kodidekapu	439	Konkani Wani	1997	Kshatri	2761	Kuner	2025	Lakeri	475		
Kelasaru	529	Khatboe	2024	Kodikkal Karan	440	Konthala	1418	Kshatriya	2761	Kunjala	1449	Lakhar	736		
Kelasi	529	Khati	422	Kodiputtan	1405	Kopalan	516	Kshaurika	2639	Kunkuma	2639	Lakhera	2815		
Kentapodi	736	Khatik	1391	Kodm	441	Koppula	368	Kshauriken	2639	Kunkundavid	2815	Lakhera	2816		
Kentralu	1379	Khatki	2750	Kodulu	442	Koppula Velama	1419	Kshurakan	2639	Kunkungar	1433	Lakhir	476		
Keora	400	Khatolya, R.	2418	Koeri	2418	Kora	2432	Kubsakatri	1433	Kunnavar	2455	Lakhiri	828		
Kesari	37	Khatti	424	Kogaya	736	Korachar	2433	Kuchband	2433	Kuchbi	1434	Lakhari	2498		
Kewat	401	Khattia	425	Kohani	1406	Korag	335	Kuchni	1435	Kurakkal	2655	Lal	516		
Khabit	1380	Khatulwar	2359	Kohli	456	Koraga	335	Kud	516	Kurakula	2863	Lalbegi	2056		
Khadal	2038	Khavas	426	Kohri	456	Korajogi	335	Kudavakkal	2863	Kurale	2623	Lalgaudar	2803		
Khadari	329	Khayare, K.	2542	Koilabhute	2360	Koral	454	Kudikallan	341	Kuramwar	2579	Lalund	1465		
Khadayata	402	Khayido	828	Koiri	2419	Koranga	455	Kudimavallan	628	Kurar	374	Lalung	488		
Khadayata, B.	2165	Khedawal	1393	Koitur	2361	Korar	1407	Kudiyan	828	Kuravandulu	2438	Laman	2012		
Khadole	2541	Khedwa, B.	2166	Koka	1407										



GENERAL INDEX—continued.

Madhva, B.	2172	Malayali, <i>Indef.</i>		Manne Kapu	535	Matuda	1532	Mochiyar	1547	Mukri	181	Nachika Savuta	1581	Nambidi	1956
Madhwa	1484	Malayaman	518	Mannepu	2643	Matur	1533	Modali	2870	Mulavan	75	Nadan	744	Nambisan	595
Madhyandin, B.	2173	Malayan	335	Mannepuwar	2643	Mavandadan	1534	Modan	1548	Mulili	776	Nadar	744	Nambishan	335
Madi	1485	Malayandi	16	Mannudayan	483	Mavilian	1535	Modavaniachi	826	Mulli	1569	Nadavan	584	Nambiyashar	595
Madibannadavar	776	Malyaren	2300	Mannu Waddar	2886	Mayandi	16	Modh	560	Mullick	569	Nadavi	744	Namburi, B.	2196
Madirala	827	Malbagi	1498	Mansuri	1514	Mayikan	506	Modh, B.	2185	Multani Mochi	2282	Naddaf	190	Namdeo	1594
Madiga	506	Malemararu	832	Maoochi	1515	Mech	545	Modia	561	Munarwar	2553	Nadhi	1582	Nanakshahi, <i>Indef.</i>	
Madkar	2607	Maler	519	Mapara	536	Medar	2021	Modkar	1549	Munda	570	Nadi	1583	Nanbai	1595
Madradagi	1486	Malgar	520	Mapara	1516	Medara	546	Mogad	1550	Mundi	736	Nadia	126	Nande	1993
Madras, <i>Indef.</i>		Malhi	1499	Mappila	537	Medari	2021	Moger	2051	Munhband	1570	Nador	1091	Nandikulam	596
Magithi	1487	Mali	520	Mara	1517	Meg	547	Mogeya	2051	Muni	579	Nadora	597	Nandora	597
Maguporla	1488	Malial	1500	Marai Gond	2364	Meghwar	548	Moghe	2039	Muni Golla	2346	Nadora, B.	2188	Nandora, B.	2197
Maha Brahman, B.	2174	Malial, B.	2179	Marakal	75	Megiri	1536	Moghia	2040	Munna	2870	Nafra	1584	Nangiar	14
Mahadevia	1489	Malik	521	Marakallan	341	Meher	1537	Mohil, R.	2769	Munni	1571	Naga	585	Nantari	1596
Mahadunda	507	Malika	1501	Marakkudiyar	814	Mehra	549	Mokal	562	Munnuttan	744	Nagabansi, R.	2770	Naora	1597
Mahajan	1998	Malikulu	1502	Maral	1518	Mehtar	2057	Mokhia	1551	Munthi Gopara	1572	Nagalika	1585	Napal, B.	2108
Mahal	2060	Maliya	1503	Marami	776	Mehter	2057	Molakkaran	736	Munurkula	2465	Nagar	586	Napit	2388
Mahali	2386	Malkah	1505	Maran	1954	Melam	736	Molesalam	563	Munurwar	572	Nagar, B.	2189	Narandev, B.	2199
Mahante	2480	Malla	1504	Marar	2633	Melavarayan	828	Molika Payi	1562	Munur	573	Nagaralu	2653	Narbasi	1598
Mahar	2307	Mallah	522	Marasa	564	Melpavad	1538	Moliko	1553	Muppar	573	Nagam	1586	Nardika, B.	2200
Maharana	1490	Mallu	257	Melsakri	1968	Momin	2854	Momin	2416	Muppan	573	Nagar Barad, B.	2190	Nargharia	1599
Maharashtra, B.	2175	Mallya	529	Meman	1969	Mond	550	Mond	1554	Muppan	573	Nagarchal, R.	2771	Narmodh, B.	2201
Mahardas	1491	Malpahariya	523	Mena	2550	Mondi	556	Mondibanda	1555	Muppari	353	Nagar Chitroda, B.	2191	Narsinhapura	598
Maher	2308	Malsar	2624	Menoki	538	Monglah	591	Mur	2420	Murai	574	Nagar Prasnora, B.	2192	Narvekar	599
Mahesri	508	Malshi	1506	Menon	1954	Monigar	551	Mur	2420	Murali	574	Nagar Sathodra, B.	2193	Nasian	529
Mahili	509	Maludkar	1507	Mer	1519	Moodelliar	2879	Mur	2420	Murao	2420	Nagartaru	2834	Nasuvan	529
Maholia	510	Mamade	1509	Mera	1520	Mookkuvu	2646	Murari	575	Murasu	1573	Nagar Vadnagra, B.	2194	Nat	600
Mahor	49	Mamdana	1510	Merat	1521	Mooriya	2366	Murasa	564	Muraya	2421	Nagar Vishagra, B.	2195	Natakulu	339
Mahrao	1492	Man	1511	Merewaru	2365	Morasa	564	Murba	2625	Murga	1574	Nagasarakkaran	736	Natak	1600
Mahratta	1968	Manaiwar	2644	Merhi	1541	Moraya	1558	Murba	2625	Murga	1574	Nagatha	2664	Nath	2409
Mahrar, R.	2765	Manbhao	525	Mes	82	Morgan	1559	Murika	2187	Mur	576	Nagathasulu	587	Nattaman	601
Mahit	511	Manbhau	525	Meshri	508	Mori	1560	Muriyari	576	Mur	577	Nagbansi Gond	2367	Nattamandi	16
Mahito	2488	Manbhav	525	Mesta	776	Mur	1560	Murmi	577	Mur	577	Nagesar	2499	Nattambadi	601
Mahun	1493	Manchajor	1512	Metayi	1542	Mur	1560	Murmida	1575	Mur	1576	Naglik	588	Nattan	744
Mailara	496	Mandai	526	Methri	1541	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nagmar	1588	Nau	2387
Maimar	611	Mandal	527	Metigar	1543	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nagore	589	Navidan	529
Mair	474	Mand	527	Mewada	1543	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nagre	2665	Navuthiyar	529
Maisri, R.	2766	Mane, R.	2767	Mewada, B.	2183	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nagwat	1580	Nawait	1601
Maithila, B.	2176	Maneri	532	Mewafarosh	475	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nahar	1984	Nayadi	506
Maiti	512	Mang	528	Mowasi	2509	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	2387	Nayak	602
Maitrayani, B.	2177	Mangala	529	Moyani	75	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Naidu	1992	Nayakdi	590
Majhia	2606	Mangar	530	Moyli	516	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayakapu	2466
Majalu	513	Mangela	531	Muasi	2307	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Majji	1494	Mangla	531	Muchi	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Majlulukarnam	1495	Mangar	530	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Majokha	1496	Mangela	531	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Makhania	9	Mang Garode	2637	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Makrani	514	Mang Jalvekar	528	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Makwana	1497	Maniari	532	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Mal	515	Manibagi	1513	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Mala	516	Manihar	532	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Mala	2398	Manipur	533	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Maladava	736	Maniyal	820	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Maladkar	1507	Maniyandi	16	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Malasar	517	Maniyani	483	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Malathathan	116	Maniyaran	483	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Malavan	518	Manji	534	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Malawaru	516	Manjhar	2490	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Malayala, B.	2178	Mankar	2549	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
Malayala Sudra	2656	Mannadhiyar	591	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
		Mannan	827	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744
		Manne Gond	2363	Much	2057	Mur	1560	Mur	1576	Mur	1576	Nai	590	Nayan	744



GENERAL INDEX—continued.

Nikhari	1506	Onteddu	223	Pal, R.	2774	Pandwa	1647	Pariyari	529	Pavandi	16	Ponchetti	787	Ragda	1704
Nikumbh, R.	2772	Oonny	1957	Pala	1635	Pangol	2378	Parja Gond	2370	Pavania	1668	Ponden	2679	Raghubansi, R.	2781
Nilab	1607	Oppanikkaran	1620	Palakanakkan	506	Pangul	2378	Parjia	1656	Pavarandi	16	Pondra	676	Raghwa, R.	2782
Nilari	606	Orabu	1621	Palangi	1636	Pangri	1648	Parka	644	Pawaya	287	Ponthili	1686	Ragi	688
Nilgar	2668	Oradhi	1622	Palayakar	627	Pani	1649	Parmar	1657	Payakkar	736	Ponwar, K.	2559	Rahbari	686
Nilkant	1608	Oraon	613	Palayam	1637	Paniar	641	Paraja	2691	Payakodulu	442	Potayak	1687	Rahgaria	317
Nilkulam	2669	Orea	614	Palawar	623	Panien	591	Parokha	310	Payi	664	Pothuval	1691	Raidas	126
Nima	607	Orh	614	Pali	1638	Panikkar	642	Parpar	118	Peda Bothara	2088	Potrachellum	1688	Raj	2327
Nimari, Indef.		Oriya, Indef.		Palla	628	Panishayan	643	Parasai	1658	Pedakanti Kapu	665	Powar	677	Raja	691
Nirali	606	Oriya, B.	2204	Pallai	628	Panjabi, Indef.		Parthi	1659	Peddefi Golla	2347	Pradhan	1689	Rajaka	827
Niranjan	1609	Oriya Karnam	2469	Pallar	2673	Panjabi, B.	2210	Pasambu	1660	Pelle	673	Psharadi	1959	Rajbansi	689
Nirkottan	353	Orulu	1623	Palledar	1639	Panjanigura	1650	Pasi	651	Pellukomi	1660	Puandi	16	Rajbhar	2058
Nirmala	608	Ostam	1624	Pallen	2674	Panjenigar	2322	Pasua	652	Pendhari	2317	Puar, R.	2778	Rajbhara	1705
Nirmohi	1610	Oswal	615	Palli	628	Panji	516	Pasupula	368	Pengu Paraja	2692	Pudukulam	736	Rajbhat	2066
Nirole	2670	Otari	616	Pallikal	628	Panka	644	Patahra	663	Penguvallu	667	Pudwal	685	Rajdhari	1706
Niruvattan	353	Othavan	628	Palliwal	629	Panka Gaude	231	Patali, B.	2212	Penja	2316	Puja Golla	678	Rajgar, B.	2215
Niyogulu, B.	2202	Othuvu	736	Palliwal, B.	2206	Pannikan	642	Patamar	787	Pennian	1670	Pujari	679	Raj Gond	2372
Node	1611	Ottakaran	483	Palota	498	Pannikar	642	Patane	653	Perani	1671	Pulaku Paraja	2693	Rajgor	1707
Nokkan	1612	Ottari	616	Palse, B.	2207	Panta Kapu	645	Panta Kapu	2845	Perapeka	1672	Pulavan	516	Rajhat	1708
Nolia	609	Ottor	844	Palwar	2675	Panwaria	783	Patara	663	Perika	668	Pulayen	680	Rajhar	690
Nombar	2865			Pambala	516	Pappadakaren	749	Patariya, K.	2558	Perike Balija	668	Puliasari	353	Rajkumar, R.	2783
Nonaba, V.	2866	Pab	617	Pambatti	2443	Paracha	646	Patel	2699	Perki	668	Puliyar	516	Rajput	691
Nonia	501	Pabia	617	Pambu	2443	Parachi	516	Patelia	654	Perna	669	Pulliyalaro	1690	Rajput, K.	2560
Nubiar	2657	Pachada	1625	Pamula	2443	Paradhi	2041	Pathakot	1661	Perumnan	827	Pulluvan	744	Raju	692
Nulayen	2506	Padalor	1626	Pan	630	Parahia	647	Pathan	655	Perumkollan	805	Pulmalla	1691	Raju	2786
Nundanaha Thamma	1613	Padamsale	619	Panan	2676	Paraiyachi	618	Pathara	2371	Pethu Pathira	666	Puluvan	1692	Rajwar	693, 1709
Nunera	2652	Padarti	618	Panar	516	Paraja	1662	Patharia	1662	Phanadi	670	Punia	1693	Ramaiya	694
Nungar	2601	Padiyachchi	618	Panara	2841	Parakasi	1651	Pathariyar	1663	Phanspardhi	2042	Pura	681	Ramanandi	1710
Nunia	2602	Padiyan	1627	Panari	2841	Parakavuthi	529	Patharvat	656	Pharjan	1673	Puran	682	Ramanuj, B.	2216
Nuniya	2602	Padiyar	1628	Panasa	2680	Parakwani	1652	Patharwat	656	Phosrai	1674	Purath	1694	Ramanuja	2818
Nuniyar	2603	Padmasale	619	Panbhara	331	Paralla	1653	Pathiar	1664	Phulari	671	Purbhaya	683	Ramawat	1711
Nurasivir	1614	Padmawati	1629	Pancha	631	Paramar	516	Pathrot	656	Phuljari	1675	Purbiya	683	Ramayalu	1712
Nyaria	2401	Padsale	2805	Panchachari	632	Paramban	744	Pathuri	2702	Phulkaji	1676	Puri	1695	Ramjani	356
		Paddi	620	Panchakalsi	636	Parambi	595	Patia	657	Pichchiguntla	672	Puri Golla	684	Ramjas	1713
Obchehan	610	Padwalbaggi	1630	Panchakshari	1640	Paramhans	649	Patial	658	Pichigolla	252	Puriyan	1696	Ramokah	1714
Od	611	Padwalki	1630	Panchal	633	Parangi Paraja	2630	Patka	1665	Pichikuttir	1677	Pursa	1697	Ramosi	695
Odakarlu	453	Padya, B.	2205	Panchaladavaru	633	Parappu	516	Patkari	659	Pidar	2443	Purvath	1698	Rampanthi	2309
Odakulam	453	Pagi	1631	Pancham	634	Parashar, B.	2211	Pator	1666	Pillai	673	Purwal	685	Ramsanehi	1715
Oddan	844	Pagral	1632	Panchamsale	635	Parava	2626	Patra	660	Pinchati	1678	Pusala	2301	Rana	696
Oddar	844	Pahadi	621	Panchanam	352	Paraven	2626	Patsali	2805	Pindare	674	Pusari	820	Rand	1716
Odde	844	Pabar	621	Panchaputri	1641	Paraya	516	Patta Bothara	2087	Pingla	2414	Pushkaran, B.	2214	Rane, K.	2561
Odh (Oriya), Indef.		Pahari	621	Panchkalsi	57	Parayan	516	Pattanavan	661	Pinjara	2317	Pushpaken	1960	Rane, R.	2784
Odia do, Indef.		Pahari (Bhil)	2070	Panchkati, B.	2208	Parbari	1654	Pattapu	661	Pinjari	2317	Puthavan	1699	Rangari	697
Ogachadi	16	Paharia	1642	Pancholi	1642	Parbhu	2481	Pattaruni	1958	Pinsali	1679	Puthuwal	1961	Rangaswami	1717
Ogula	612	Paheri	621	Pancholi	2677	Parbhu Kayasth	2482	Pattavegaru	2705	Piramalai	341	Putwargi	1700	Rangbharia	698
Ojha, B.	2203	Pahu	1633	Pandala, R.	2775	Parbhu Patane	2483	Pattekar	663	Pisharodi	14			Rangrez	698
Ojha Gond	2368	Paidilu	622	Pandaram	637	Pardeshi, K.	2557	Pattaroonnee	1958	Plapulli	1680	Rabari	686	Rangwar	2800
Ojjigala	353	Paik	623	Pandari	638	Pardeshi, R.	2776	Pattial, B.	2213	Pod	675	Rabha	687	Ranmall	1718
Okkili	2867	Paik	2284	Pandaru	1643	Pardeshi, Indef.		Pattiar	1667	Podopathula	1681	Rachadi	2467	Ranpur	1719
Oladen	815	Paika	2681	Pande, B.	2209	Pardhan	2369	Pattippara	516	Podavandi	16	Rachawar, R.	2779	Ranyadava	516
Olaiyan	744	Pairagh	624	Pandi	639	Pardhi	2041	Pattiraiyar	334	Podual	1691	Rachewar	2779	Raphai	1720
Olamal	1615	Pajane, K.	2556	Pandiar	639	Pardhi	2627	Pattinulkar	2708	Poikam	496	Rachhbandhia	363	Rasot	699
Olayan	506	Pakanati Kapu	625	Pandi Sudra	2678	Pariah	2628	Pattugar	663	Pojoti	1682	Raddi	706	Rastogi	700
Oliya	1616	Pakapu	368	Pandit	1644	Parihar, R.	2777	Patuni	662	Pokaran	1683	Radha	356	Rathi	701
Omanadi	1617	Pakhali	2072	Pandithan	1645	Parikollan	353	Paturia	2845	Pola	1684	Radhanpuri	1701	Rathor, K.	2562
Omavarthu	1618	Pakhande	1624	Pandithudu	1646	Parimalbaggi	1655	Patvaikari	2706	Polayan	516	Raduma	1702	Rathor, R.	2785
Ondla	1619	Pakhiwara	626	Pandiyar	639	Parisha	591	Patwa	663	Polikan	516	Rae	89	Ratti	1721
Ondipuli	529	Pakkanandi	16	Pandra	640	Parit	2313	Patwar	2700	Polta	1685	Raedas	126	Raut, K.	2563
Ongu Paraja	2689	Pakkiri	637	Pandram	637	Parith	2314	Patwegar	2707	Pomla	2442	Raekwar, R.	2780	Rautia	702
Oniathiri, R.	2773	Pakshukapalli	628	Pandula	206	Parivaram	650	Patwi	663	Pommada	516	Rafaiwala	1703	Ravary	628



GENERAL INDEX—continued.

Ravla	2801	Sajal	1738	Sano Bathura	1757	Savashe, B.	2233	Shivsale	721	Sompura, B.	2241	Sutar	2026	Tattan	787
Ravudi	703	Sajind	1739	Sansi	2457	Sayad	741	Shivsammatti	1790	Somsale	721	Sutarbaggi	1826	Tatwa	788
Ravulo	820	Sajjan	2389	Sansia	2458	Sayakkaran	697	Sholagan	341	Somshetti	2835	Sutarwani	2027	Tavari	1842
Ravulu	43	Sajjana	1740	Santal	729	Sedali	736	Shoragar	2804	Somvanshi Wani	2000	Sutrashahi	774	Tawaif	780
Rawa	1722	Sajodra, B.	2223	Santeng	728	Sedan	304	Shravan, B.	2236	Son	1806	Sutradhar	2028	Tayyambadi	1843
Rawal	704	Sakandi	16	Santhai	729	Segadi	745	Shrigaud, B.	2237	Sonar	761	Taala	775	Tchatchchadi	790
Rawal, B.	2217	Skarwar	2787	Santhor	1758	Segunda	771	Shrimal	751	Sonbar	1807	Tabakhia	1827	Telangi, <i>Indef.</i>	
Kawalia	2802	Sakhra	1741	Santhu	1759	Sejna	1775	Shrimal, B.	2238	Sondhia	762	Tachchan	776	Teli	791
Rawanbansi	2373	Sakkan	826	Sanyasi	730	Sejwari	1776	Shubakoti	1791	Sondusura	1808	Taddoder	1828	Telukulu	791
Rawat	705	Sakkile	2612	Sanyasi, B.	2228	Sekkan	826	Shudir	752	Soni	2837	Tadsalvar	1829	Tengindivar	2390
Rayakwal	1723	Saklapura, B.	2224	Saonra	2820	Sembadavan	747	Shudrapaik	752	Sonjara	2402	Tadri	92	Teor	792
Rayakwal, B.	2218	Salai	719	Saont	731	Sembadi	747	Shukli	753	Sonthal	729	Taga	777	Tevadial	167
Rayar	118	Salapu	334	Saota	731	Semman	506	Shurnaik	752	Soraku	1809	Tagara	1830	Thachan	776
Rayathada, B.	2219	Salat	720	Sapandi	1760	Sen	1777	Siddapohori	1793	Sorathia, B.	2242	Tai	778	Thad	1844
Razu	2786	Salavaikar	827	Sapela	2813	Senairaram	828	Siddhira	758	Sorathiya	763	Tailanga, <i>Indef.</i>		Thadai	166
Reang	1724	Sale	721	Sapera	732	Senapati	758	Sidhi	513	Sorati	1810	Tailanga, B.	2246	Thagaru	1845
Reddi	706	Salegeya	2806	Sapliger	2874	Sengandiyar	513	Sihvra, B.	2239	Sowar	1811	Tajik	779	Thagwala	1846
Rede, K.	2564	Salewaru	721	Sappa	2814	Sengdiyar	732	Sikalgar	718	Sozhiyan	764	Tak	1831	Thakar	1975
Redka	1725	Sali	721	Sapola	732	Senian	828	Sikamtham	1795	Srawak	2001	Takankar	1973	Thakur	793
Regar	707	Saliga	721	Sappiliyan	828	Seniya	304	Silamat	2790	Sribaj	1812	Takari	1974	Thakur, R.	2795
Rehar	1726	Salirahana	483	Sappolayan	516	Serodipa, R.	1761	Silawaf	1778	Srigraha	2596	Takarkar	1832	Thakur Gond	2374
Rehti	1727	Saltankar	1742	Sapur	1762	Setha	742	Silingiand	2335	Sripatri	1813	Takkari	1974	Thalari	833
Relli	708	Saluppan	529	Saradu	2468	Setwal	742	Silwant	143	Sriramras	1814	Taksali	1974	Thalavar	1847
Reshangar	663	Salwi	2807	Saradhi	2694	Setwar	742	Simpi	2297	Sriyashnava, B.	2244	Talaiwar	1833	Thalayan	1848
Reve, K.	2595	Samagar	506	Saraka Paraja	733	Seviyar	747	Sindhe	756	Srushtikarnam	765	Talajia, B.	2247	Thamballa	783
Rewari	710	Samaj, B.	2225	Sarania	1763	Shaha	743	Sindhia	1796	Stapathi	776	Talajooa, B.	2248	Thanapati	794
Reya	709	Samalia	711	Sarangi, <i>Indef.</i>	2789	Shaikda	1779	Sindhu	1797	Sthanik, B.	2445	Talavia	780	Thanda	50
Riwar	710	Samandiar	16	Sarashwar, R.	2789	Shakhta, <i>Indef.</i>		Sindhwa	748	Sud	766	Talari	516	Thanwar	241
Rodhwai, B.	2220	Samania	1743	Sarawat, B.	2229	Shaloi	719	Singam	1798	Sudgadsidh	1815	Talwar	2044	Thappa	1849
Roghngar	791	Samanta	723	Saraswat Shenvi, B.	2230	Shan	1780	Singhar, K.	2566	Sudra, <i>Indef.</i>		Tamaria	781	Tharu	795
Rohilla	1728	Samanthaken, R.	2788	Sarekari	1764	Shannan	744	Singphu	757	Sudra, V.	2875	Tamballa	2842	Thasiri	166
Rolan	506	Samanthan	2808	Sarera	734	Shekh	745	Singraha	496	Sudra Morasi	1817	Tamballu	1832	Thatha	1850
Rona	2045	Samanthiya	2809	Sargara	1765	Shakkan	826	Singrar, K.	2567	Tambat	782	Tambat	782	Thathera	2840
Rondhwai, B.	2221	Samar	724	Sarhon	1766	Shelwot	1781	Sinhaldwipi, B.	2240	Tambatkar	782	Tambatkar	782	Thatra	787
Ronia	2046	Samatra	1744	Sari	744	Shembadavan	747	Sinwa	748	Suir	2823	Tambiran	637	Thave	796
Ror	2672	Sambada	747	Sari, B.	2231	Shenwa	748	Sipti	758	Sujraj	1818	Tamboli	783	Theni	1851
Rorh	2672	Samban	516	Saral	1767	Sheran	506	Sirbukola	721	Sukiar	768	Tamhera	782	Thenuran	43
Rumi	1729	Sameraya	2810	Sarode	2415	Sherugar, R.	2791	Sirkanakkan	1799	Sularan	1819	Tami	628	Theruvan	828
Sabalia	711	Sampheriya	2812	Sarrara	735	Shetti	749	Sirpi	759	Sule	167	Tamil, <i>Indef.</i>		Thavadiya	167
Sabara	740	Samras	1745	Sarup	1768	Shettigar	749	Sishro	776	Sulemani	1820	Tamoli	783	Thevar	252
Sabaria	1730	Samshil	1746	Sarwaria, B.	2232	Shiddha	637	Sithan	1800	Sulia	1821	Tamta	782	Theritissi	167
Sabbu	1731	Sanadia	1747	Sataga	1769	Shikari, <i>Indef.</i>		Sitikan	637	Sultan Lad	2593	Tanaoli	784	Theyyambadi	1843
Sachora, B.	2222	Sanadhya, B.	2226	Satal	729	Shilbalki	1782	Sivachar Gauda	628	Sunari	761	Tandan	744	Thiathodu	736
Sadachara	1732	Sanagarakotlu	1748	Satani	736	Shilpi	353	Sivian	747	Sunawar	787	Tangan	516	Thiattuni	1963
Sadaiyar	937	Sanal	1749	Satar	1770	Shilwant	143	Siwane, K.	2568	Sundi	771	Tantgar	1835	Thikollan	805
Sadar	712	Sandi	1750	Satarkar	737	Shimpi	2297	Smart, B.	2243	Sunkala	1822	Tanti	785	Thinda	516
Sadgop	713	Sandio	1751	Sathabardi	1771	Shinde	750	Sodha	1801	Sunkar	770	Tapatkar	1836	Thindakar	516
Sadhu	714	Sangameshwari	725	Sathandi	16	Shirshal	1783	Sodo	776	Sunkulamma	1823	Tapodhan	1837	Thiruvambadian	1852
Sagaria	715	Sangar	726	Sathari	738	Shishgar	1784	Soiri	2823	Sunri	771	Tapodhan, B.	2249	Thiyaro	75
Saghual	1733	Sangathor	1752	Sathawara	739	Shiva, B.	2234	Solaha	1802	Supach	82	Tarakan	1838	Thogaru Paraja	2695
Saharia	716	Sangher	1753	Sathu	368	Shivabhakta	2658	Solaki	1803	Surahiya	772	Tarikash	1839	Thogata	803
Sahnsar	1734	Sanglod	1754	Satwai	1772	Shivacharya	2659	Solanki, K.	2569	Suratwala	1824	Tarkari	2698	Tholagaru	1853
Saibar	717	Sangriar	1755	Sathwara	739	Shivajogi	2410	Solanki, R.	2792	Surgibaggi	1825	Tarkhan	2020	Tholigiri	1855
Saikalgar	718	Sangtarash	2703	Saudar	1773	Shivalli, B.	2235	Solanki, R.	1804	Sural	773	Tarkihar	786	Tholuvan	833
Sailari	1735	Sani	2634	Sauria	2821	Shivasam Shetti	1785	Solanki, R.	341	Suryabansi, R.	2794	Taru	1840	Thondi	797
Saini	2634	Sanket, B.	736	Savalar	529	Shivaswami	1786	Soliga	760	Suryavanshi Wani	2002	Tarwaria	498	Thoraykar	1856
Sainosi	1736	Sankhari	727	Savara	740	Shivdasi	1787	Soligajathi	1805	Susondhi	89	Tashchi	1841	Thori	1981
Sairi	1737	Sannashettar	1756	Savarashtulu	2822	Shivdas	1788	Somabansi, R.	2793						
				Savardi	1774	Shivjati	1789	Somosi	2307						



GENERAL INDEX—concluded.

Thota	832	Tokarapobadi	1865	Uda, K.	2572	Vahan	1874	Vanuvan	826	Vetti	835	Wadar	844	Warli	851
Thoti	2629	Tokkilawar	804	Udambara, B.	2257	Vahi	1875	Vapparavan	819	Vettian	516	Wadari	844	Warthi	2315
Thottiyar	1565	Tolan	506	Udasi	813	Vaida	1982	Varakurup	1883	Vettiyan	835	Waddar	844	Wastradu	1916
Thudda	830	Tolgaud	2336	Udayan	814	Vaighavasulu, B.	2259	Varala	2889	Vettuvan	837	Wadewar	844	Wasudeo	852
Thukuri	516	Tolkallan	805	Udiga	1869	Vairagi	37	Varier	1964	Vivasayam	1892	Wadhel, R.	2799	Watwal	1917
Thumban, R.	2796	Tondamandala	2882	Ugh Vedi	1870	Vaishnao	822	Varka Pathe	1884	Vibhuti	1893	Wadi	845	Wayada	853
Thuniga	529	Tongalan	516	Uladen	815	Vaishnava	822	Vasamban	747	Vidia Paraja	2679	Wadkar, K.	2573		
Thuria	2847	Torayar	2832	Ulakandi	16	Vaishya	2004	Vastadu	312	Vidur	838	Wadwal	846	Yadavulu	854
Thurusuman	573	Toreya	2832	Ulama	816	Vaisya	2004	Vasudeo	852	Vidur, B.	2263	Waenjas, K.	2574	Yadwan	854
Tibetan	1857	Toria	811	Uliakkaran	817	Vajjar	1876	Vathathakara	1885	Vignaniya	1894	Wagadia	1905	Yajurvedi, B.	2271
Tien	744	Torongandlu	2883	Umar	818	Vakkaliga	1886	Vatian	1886	Vilkurup	1883	Waghe	847	Yakalar	1918
Tigala	798	Totgar	2850	Uminandi	16	Valaku	1877	Vatta	1887	Villi	830	Waghela	1906	Yakar	1918
Tikayat	1858	Tota Kapu	806	Unaya	396	Valamalu	1878	Vattakaden	826	Vipravinodulu	839	Wagher	848	Yakka	1919
Tilari	1994	Toti	2630	Unawal, B.	2258	Valamban	747	Vattaku	1888	Vir	1895	Waghri	31	Yald	1920
Tilgar	791	Totla	807	Uni	1957	Valangai	736	Vatu Paraja	2696	Virangi	830	Wagri	31	Yanadi	2321
Tili	791	Tottakar	440	Unithiri	591	Valayal	235	Vaya	1889	Virakta	1896	Wahabi	1907	Yanadulu	2321
Tilole, K.	2571	Tragad, B.	2251	Upnigar	2855	Valayaman	736	Vayak	1890	Virakudian	814	Waida, B.	2267	Yanati	855
Tilvi	2848	Tragala	91	Uppaliga	820	Valayamuppan	573	Vayda, B.	2260	Viram	736	Waish	2005	Yandan	516
Timalia	1859	Tragala, B.	2252	Uppandi	16	Valayan	2052	Vedan	830	Viramushti	840	Wajantri	840	Yangallu	1921
Tior	792	Trigal	1866	Uppara	819	Valen	2829	Vedar	830	Virasivam	637	Walam	1908	Yani	1922
Tipperah	799	Trigart, B.	2253	Upparavan	819	Valinchayan	529	Vedant, B.	2261	Virbhadra	1897	Walam, B.	2268	Yata	1920
Tirgar	800	Trinamdhar, B.	2254	Uppiliyan	820	Vallidayan	252	Vedudar	1898	Virshaiv	1898	Walanju	1909	Yatha	1923
Tirgul, B.	2250	Trivarnika	450	Urali	828	Vallinattan	744	Velama	832	Visvakarma	841	Walekar	2791	Yathi	37
Tirmalli	801	Tsakala	2612	Uralli	628	Valluvan	824	Velan	483	Vithavatha	1899	Walmik, B.	2269	Yavari	628
Tirol	1860	Tuar, R.	2798	Urallika	821	Valluval	75	Velayan	2052	Vitholia	1900	Walsadi	1910	Yekkallu	1924
Tirukula	516	Tuh	1867	Urumayandi	16	Valvi	825	Vellalar	833	Vithuva Dothar	1901	Walshil	1911	Yeliad	1925
Tirumali	801	Tukuriya	1868	Uthavarian	826	Vamuhayatho	1879	Vellan Shetti	834	Vochi	820	Walum	1912	Yelama	832
Tirumudi	833	Tulabhina	808	Utrajer	1871	Vanakatika	2478	Vellodi	204	Vogu	842	Walvi	2071	Yellu	1926
Tiruvalan	833	Tulu, B.	2255	Uzbek	2852	Vanan	827	Velnati, B.	2262	Vojjula	843	Wangar	1913	Yelmar	832
Tiruvappad, R.	2797	Tulwar	2660	Vanato	1880	Vanath	826	Veluthaden	2871	Vollaya	1902	Wani	2006	Yemalor	2348
Tirwari	1861	Tunat, B.	2256	Vanian	826	Veragi	37	Vomaruthu	1903	Vomaru	1903	Wania	2007	Yenadi	202
Tisghare	2638	Tunkar	812	Vaniyan	826	Vesajathi	1891	Vorugubotlu	1904	Vovachandi	16	Waniayo	2876	Yenatham	1927
Tivti	1862	Turaha	809	Vanko	1881	Vesha	167	Vovachandi	167	Vudayan	814	Wanja	1914	Yendu	1928
Tiyan	2828	Turayan	2851	Vaden	2877	Vesi	167	Vudayan	814	Vugarasi	37	Wanjari	850	Yerikalar	206
Tiyar	2828	Turha	809	Vadiya	1873	Vesia	167	Vugarasi	835	Vyarteshpashi, B.	2264	Wanjari, K.	2575		
Toba	1863	Turi	810	Vadla	776	Vetagiri	697	Vyarteshpashi, B.	2264	Wanzara	50	Wansphor	52	Zarda	1929
Todar	1864	Turk	811	Vadmanjeri	627	Vetakar	828	Vyasa, B.	2265	Warati, B.	2270	Wanzara	50	Zargar	761
Todiyar	802	Turkar	812	Vadrangi	776	Vethakar	828	Vydu	34	Warik	1915	Warati, B.	2270	Zarola, B.	2272
Togata	803			Vaduga	518	Vethuvan	829	Wadadara, B.	2266	Warlawaru	851			Zingar	315
Togati	803			Vaduken	2631	Vanuvaikalu	1882								
		Uchalé	79												

INDEX TO LISTS IV. AND V.

N. B.—The references for Castes and Tribes are to the Serial Order. List IV. is not serially numbered, but the names are given in groups of ten, fifty in a column, and two hundred to a page. The references for Occupations are to the Groups in List V.

Abdali IV. 682, V. 786	Barara IV. 651, V. 675	Bogama IV. 580, V. 74	Dangri IV. 351, V. 198	Gadri IV. 794, V. 200	Gurung IV. 578, V. 448
Adhikari IV. 781, V. 808	Bargha IV. 559, V. 97	Bogsha IV. 540, V. 389	Dangri IV. 678, V. 725	Gagra IV. 629, V. 38	Jingar IV. 460, V. 662
Adiyani IV. 631, V. 108	Bargi IV. 774, V. 544	Bohara IV. 181, V. 123	Daoli IV. 637, V. 717	Gakkhar IV. 353, V. 328	Jir IV. 667, V. 19
Agamudayan IV. 112, V. 261	Barhai IV. 21, V. 559	Bomma IV. 499, V. 85	Darhi IV. 519, V. 788	Galiara IV. 812, V. 621	Jogi IV. 128, V. 771
Agaria IV. 137, V. 710	Bari IV. 96, V. 350	Boral IV. 834, V. 43	Darvesh IV. 648, V. 764	Gamela IV. 710, V. 201	Joria IV. 461, V. 579
Agarwala IV. 379, V. 112	Barika IV. 462, V. 550	Boria IV. 298, V. 192	Darzi IV. 92, V. 625	Ganta IV. 308, V. 394	Joshi IV. 277, V. 95
Aguri IV. 214, V. 184	Barla IV. 747, V. 824	Bot IV. 622, V. 193	Dasar IV. 295, V. 367	Ganak IV. 364, V. 94	Jothara IV. 686, V. 834
Ahar IV. 123, V. 471	Barwala IV. 222, V. 2	Bothara IV. 321, V. 827	Dasi IV. 263, V. 75	Ganda IV. 125, V. 574	Jugi IV. 104, V. 580
Ahir IV. 4, V. 472	Batar IV. 658, V. 408	Brahmachari IV. 847, V. 760	Dass IV. 184, V. 7	Gandharba IV. 455, V. 67	Julaha IV. 60, V. 581
Ahom IV. 150, V. 341	Bathua IV. 673, V. 499	Brahmakshatri IV. 576, V. 44	Daudputra IV. 400, V. 573	Gandhari IV. 628, V. 477	
Alkari IV. 413, V. 619	Bathudi IV. 360, V. 500	Brahman IV. 1, V. 16	Devadigu IV. 386, V. 368	Gandhi IV. 841, V. 657	Kabaliga IV. 380, V. 278
Amanth IV. 276, V. 96	Bauri IV. 78, V. 501, 545	Brijia IV. 549, V. 432	Devangulu IV. 146, V. 606	Gandhila IV. 683, V. 546	Kachari IV. 117, V. 343
Ambalakaran IV. 163, V. 23	Bayar IV. 394, V. 685	Budubudukala IV. 583, V. 783	Devdi IV. 792, V. 266	Gandla IV. 165, V. 671	Kacharu IV. 568, V. 708
Ambalavasi IV. 324, V. 24	Bedar IV. 88, V. 551	Buna IV. 271, V. 359	Devli IV. 593, V. 65	Ganesh IV. 330, V. 575	Kachhi IV. 10, V. 207
Andh IV. 287, V. 406	Beldar IV. 151, V. 687	Bunker IV. 513, V. 570	Dewar IV. 768, V. 59	Gangaunta IV. 213, V. 202	Kachhwa IV. 726, V. 351
Andi IV. 234, V. 31	Belim IV. 601, V. 188	Bura Jathi IV. 672, V. 828	Dhai IV. 832, V. 737	Gaandi IV. 215, V. 564	Kadar IV. 514, V. 517
Anuppan IV. 435, V. 366	Benandia IV. 735, V. 568		Dhakar IV. 220, V. 360	Garo IV. 193, V. 447	Kadari IV. 798, V. 772
Arab IV. 480, V. 113	Benawa IV. 552, V. 757	Chai IV. 172, V. 504	Dhangar IV. 40, V. 491	Garori IV. 614, V. 87	Kadu Golla IV. 288, V. 484
Arain IV. 54, V. 348	Benayitho IV. 707, V. 825	Chakar IV. 474, V. 98	Dhanuk IV. 57, V. 4	Garudkapu IV. 518, V. 269	Kahar IV. 19, V. 518
Aravakapu IV. 483, V. 262	Beohara IV. 756, V. 117	Chamar IV. 3, V. 660	Dhanwar IV. 401, V. 369	Gaudar IV. 121, V. 203	Kahut IV. 478, V. 331
Arekulam IV. 69, V. 322	Beri Shetti IV. 397, V. 118	Chamtha IV. 847, V. 194	Dharwal IV. 537, V. 66	Gaude IV. 159, V. 270	Kaibhartha IV. 17, V. 208, 519
Arora IV. 68, V. 114	Besta IV. 50, V. 537	Chandal IV. 25, V. 694	Dher IV. 11, V. 5	Gavaralu IV. 310, V. 271	Kaikalari IV. 107, V. 609
Attari IV. 822, V. 656	Bettada Kuruba IV. 638, V. 409	Changar IV. 343, V. 797	Dhimar IV. 144, V. 506	Gavandula IV. 293, V. 649	Kaikari IV. 155, V. 680
Awan IV. 79, V. 323	Bhabra IV. 428, V. 119	Chanwar IV. 595, V. 862	Dhingir IV. 717, V. 688	Gazula Balija IV. 486, V. 180	Kalan IV. 383, V. 733
Ayagalu IV. 316, V. 263	Bhala IV. 760, V. 502	Chapmal IV. 608, V. 571	Dhobi IV. 27, V. 109	Ghadi IV. 782, V. 204	Kalandari IV. 594, V. 773
	Bhamte IV. 553, V. 800	Charan IV. 456, V. 40	Dhodia IV. 236, V. 392	Ghai IV. 714, V. 469	Kalawant IV. 669, V. 69
Badagar IV. 361, V. 407	Bhand IV. 640, V. 80	Chassa IV. 74, V. 195	Dhogri IV. 716, V. 726	Ghantra IV. 806, V. 727	Kalingalu IV. 202, V. 279
Baddun IV. 712, V. 796	Bhandari IV. 162, V. 644	Chassadhopa IV. 333, V. 196	Dhuliya IV. 289, V. 615, 738	Gharti IV. 698, V. 810	Kalita IV. 124, V. 209
Bagalam IV. 730, V. 820	Bhang IV. 28, V. 602	Chati IV. 830, V. 264	Dhulpatad IV. 654, V. 267	Gharak IV. 827, V. 507	Kallan IV. 91, V. 386
Bagathalu IV. 565, V. 821	Bhansali IV. 713, V. 120	Chatter IV. 803, V. 265	Dhund IV. 384, V. 199	Ghasi IV. 225, V. 696	Kalsutri IV. 826, V. 84
Baghban IV. 345, V. 349	Bhar IV. 95, V. 324	Chaturth IV. 369, V. 197	Dhunniya IV. 228, V. 615	Ghatwal IV. 192, V. 384	Kalu IV. 153, V. 668
Bagri IV. 51, V. 497, 703	Bharai IV. 262, V. 758	Chaudhari IV. 816, V. 505	Dikshwant IV. 523, V. 125	Ghirat IV. 160, V. 205	Kalwar IV. 48, V. 645
Baheliya IV. 145, V. 543	Bharbhunja IV. 47, V. 633	Chauhan IV. 191, V. 326	Dimewar IV. 753, V. 863	Ghisari IV. 597, V. 728	Kamalia IV. 740, V. 582
Bahurupi IV. 561, V. 79	Bharthari IV. 811, V. 787	Chentchu IV. 511, V. 410	Dogar IV. 246, V. 474	Ghosi IV. 358, V. 478	Kamargar IV. 570, V. 555
Baidya IV. 212, V. 36	Bharwad IV. 313, V. 473	Cheru IV. 381, V. 327	Doliya IV. 203, V. 99	Ghulam IV. 612, V. 100	Kamar IV. 388, V. 729
Baiga IV. 205, V. 429	Bhat IV. 116, V. 89	Chhippa IV. 154, V. 620	Dom IV. 56, V. 695	Ghusuria IV. 557, V. 811	Kamathi IV. 448, V. 740
Bainadu IV. 773, V. 665	Bhattia IV. 318, V. 121	Chilwant IV. 532, V. 124	Dombur IV. 390, V. 92	Girgiriya IV. 630, V. 508	Kamblattan IV. 347, V. 280
Bairagi IV. 204, V. 756	Bhavaya IV. 487, V. 81	Chisti IV. 563, V. 761	Dubla IV. 180, V. 393	Gokha IV. 337, V. 509	Kamboh IV. 175, V. 210
Baiti IV. 441, V. 56	Bhil IV. 41, V. 430	Chita IV. 624, V. 390	Dumal IV. 329, V. 475	Gola IV. 407, V. 632	Kami IV. 599, V. 450, 812
Baj IV. 842, V. 115	Bhisti IV. 821, V. 111	Chitari IV. 536, V. 567	Dusadh IV. 43, V. 739	Golak IV. 727, V. 45	Kamma IV. 52, V. 281
Bajgi IV. 664, V. 57	Bhoer IV. 307, V. 189	Chitra Kathi IV. 663, V. 83		Golla IV. 34, V. 483	Kamsala IV. 58, V. 682
Balai IV. 110, V. 1	Bhumali IV. 264, V. 693	Chodra IV. 238, V. 391	Ekari IV. 380, V. 268	Gond IV. 12, V. 413	Kan IV. 611, V. 61
Balasi IV. 567, V. 822	Bhuinhar IV. 37, V. 325	Chukar IV. 772, V. 58	Elayathu IV. 668, V. 25	Gondhali IV. 418, V. 766	Kanada IV. 695, V. 480
Balija IV. 45, V. 170	Bhuinya IV. 84, V. 338	Chunari IV. 465, V. 685	Enadi IV. 239, V. 411	Goniga IV. 734, V. 626	Kanchan IV. 344, V. 70
Balsantosh IV. 838, V. 861	Bhulia IV. 356, V. 569	Chutiya IV. 249, V. 342	Enimugan IV. 779, V. 829	Gonrhi IV. 240, V. 510	Kanchari IV. 457, V. 709
Baluch IV. 55, V. 185	Bhumij IV. 119, V. 317		Erra Golla IV. 348, V. 493	Gopal IV. 423, V. 93	Kandara IV. 185, V. 583
Bandari IV. 817, V. 823	Bhurta IV. 769, V. 190	Dabgar IV. 326, V. 661	Erukalla IV. 254, V. 412	Gordha IV. 642, V. 479	Kanera IV. 801, V. 676
Bandekar IV. 708, V. 186	Bhute IV. 846, V. 759	Dagi IV. 265, V. 3		Gosawi IV. 109, V. 707	Kanet IV. 103, V. 211
Bandi IV. 507, V. 187	Bhutia IV. 485, V. 191	Dahait IV. 427, V. 572	Fakir IV. 93, V. 765	Gudiya IV. 471, V. 434	Kangar IV. 815, V. 176
Bania IV. 7, V. 116	Biddaka IV. 635, V. 826	Dai IV. 653, V. 446		Gujar IV. 24, V. 329	Kanishan IV. 377, V. 651
Banjara IV. 94, V. 183	Bilwar IV. 558, V. 122	Dalera IV. 690, V. 801	Gadabalu IV. 338, V. 433	Gulgulia IV. 759, V. 789	Kanjar IV. 266, V. 89
Banper IV. 498, V. 498	Bind IV. 139, V. 503	Dalui IV. 545, V. 809	Gadaria IV. 44, V. 492	Gurao IV. 207, V. 17	Kannadiyan IV. 245, V. 835
Bansphor IV. 176, V. 674	Birhor IV. 732, V. 431	Dandigan IV. 814, V. 762	Gaddi IV. 406, V. 476	Gurkha IV. 548, V. 101	Kapali IV. 158, V. 584
Baocha IV. 665, V. 736	Birjbasi IV. 645, V. 64				Kaparia IV. 721, V. 790
					Kapole IV. 616, V. 129

Kapu IV. 39, V. 282	Khetauri IV. 795, V. 219	Labbai IV. 327, V. 540	Mech IV. 237, V. 456	Netkani IV. 632, V. 596	Patuni IV. 164, V. 532	Salat IV. 661, V. 565
Karaiyar IV. 512, V. 539	Khojah IV. 219, V. 136	Lahariya IV. 362, V. 658	Medara IV. 417, V. 561	Newar IV. 688, V. 816	Patwa IV. 152, V. 600	Sale IV. 87, V. 512
Karajgar IV. 837, V. 730	Khokhar IV. 323, V. 333	Lalung IV. 280, V. 321	Meg IV. 314, V. 664	Nilari IV. 620, V. 616	Payi IV. 728, V. 847	Samaj IV. 799, V. 819
Karakal Vellalar IV. 357, V. 283	Khond IV. 126, V. 415	Langam IV. 703, V. 453	Meghwar IV. 818, V. 701	Nima IV. 571, V. 151	Pedakanti Kapu IV. 211, V. 304	Samanta IV. 404, V. 365
Karali IV. 778, V. 791	Khoria IV. 650, V. 813	Lar IV. 304, V. 139	Mehra IV. 131, V. 595	Nirmala IV. 715, V. 29	Pethu Pathira IV. 722, V. 849	Samara IV. 807, V. 244
Karan IV. 105, V. 46	Khumra IV. 802, V. 704	Let IV. 452, V. 526	Meman IV. 373, V. 444	Nolia IV. 646, V. 794	Penguvarlu IV. 527, V. 848	Sangameshwari IV. 744, V. 162
Karar IV. 300, V. 212	Khyen IV. 367, V. 669	Limbu IV. 660, V. 346	Meo IV. 142, V. 396	Ochchan IV. 403, V. 26	Perike Balija IV. 273, V. 182	Sangar IV. 539, V. 667
Karmali IV. 639, V. 557	Kir IV. 509, V. 352	Linga Balija IV. 352, V. 181	Mer IV. 334, V. 397	Od IV. 366, V. 600	Perna IV. 780, V. 72	Sankhari IV. 449, V. 659
Karna Golla IV. 374, V. 485	Kishan IV. 250, V. 319	Lingadhari IV. 187, V. 32, 173	Merat IV. 395, V. 398	Ogula IV. 733, V. 843	Phanadi IV. 850, V. 234	Santeng IV. 279, V. 443
Karnam IV. 226, V. 51	Koch IV. 22, V. 345	Lingayat IV. 85, V. 140	Mewada IV. 603, V. 145	Oraon IV. 278, V. 424	Phulari IV. 550, V. 354	Santhali IV. 138, V. 444
Karral IV. 470, V. 213	Kodaga IV. 349, V. 284	Lodhi IV. 33, V. 223	Mikir IV. 224, V. 457	Orh IV. 208, V. 152	Pichchiguntla IV. 479, V. 496	Sanyasi IV. 450, V. 778
Karuman IV. 415, V. 734	Kodide Kapu IV. 284, V. 285	Lohana IV. 101, V. 141	Mina IV. 83, V. 399	Oswal IV. 257, V. 153	Pillai IV. 467, V. 53	Saont IV. 577, V. 445
Kasai (M) IV. 206, V. 627	Kodikkal Karan IV. 472, V. 52	Lohar IV. 23, V. 732	Mirasi IV. 141, V. 41	Otari IV. 574, V. 724	Pindari IV. 547, V. 107	Sapera IV. 546, V. 88
Kasar IV. 161, V. 721	Kodma IV. 359, V. 741	Lokbalki IV. 524, V. 174	Mirdha IV. 724, V. 14	Pad IV. 424, V. 597	Pod IV. 106, V. 533	Sarania IV. 564, V. 463
Kasarwani IV. 854, V. 130	Kodulu IV. 130, V. 476	Londhari IV. 626, V. 224	Miri IV. 354, V. 458	Padiyachchi IV. 98, V. 374	Pondra IV. 436, V. 850	Sarera IV. 404, V. 750
Kasaundhan IV. 823, V. 131	Kokana IV. 508, V. 361	Loniya IV. 59, V. 711	Modh IV. 408, V. 146	Padmasale IV. 272, V. 610	Powar IV. 109, V. 235	Sarrara IV. 575, V. 245
Kase Battuda IV. 562, V. 722	Kol IV. 70, V. 383	Machhi IV. 134, V. 527	Modia IV. 515, V. 636	Padri IV. 636, V. 713	Pujari IV. 587, V. 20	Satani IV. 156, V. 35
Kasi IV. 739, V. 864	Kolga IV. 839, V. 742	Madahi IV. 433, V. 655	Mokal IV. 851, V. 860	Pahari IV. 458, V. 400	Pulayen IV. 143, V. 377	Satarakar IV. 800, V. 246
Kasid IV. 835, V. 865	Kolhati IV. 526, V. 90	Madak IV. 111, V. 635	Molesalam IV. 355, V. 229	Paidilu IV. 286, V. 425	Pura IV. 481, V. 641	Sathari IV. 508, V. 854
Kasikar Shetti IV. 466, V. 132	Koli IV. 14, V. 524	Madari IV. 336, V. 774	Morasu IV. 177, V. 291	Paik IV. 301, V. 297	Puran IV. 414, V. 441	Sathwara IV. 446, V. 247
Kasth IV. 387, V. 47	Kolta IV. 209, V. 220	Madiga IV. 31, V. 666	Morung IV. 783, V. 459	Pairagh IV. 602, V. 746	Purbia IV. 468, V. 49	Savara IV. 102, V. 427
Katani IV. 251, V. 451, V. 585	Komarpaik IV. 490, V. 286	Mahadunda IV. 741, V. 528	Motati Kapu IV. 286, V. 292	Pakanati Kapu IV. 194, V. 298	Puri Golla IV. 529, V. 488	Sayad IV. 77, V. 248
Kathi IV. 535, V. 332	Komati IV. 67, V. 137	Mahesri IV. 368, V. 142	Mughal IV. 157, V. 334	Pakhiwara IV. 572, V. 548	Purwal IV. 340, V. 159	Setwal IV. 303, V. 163
Kathik IV. 706, V. 62	Kondakatti Vellalar IV. 711, V. 287	Mahili IV. 346, V. 547	Mukavadu IV. 341, V. 631	Palayakar IV. 409, V. 299	Rabari IV. 218, V. 482	Shaha IV. 259, V. 647
Kathodi IV. 253, V. 395	Kongani IV. 500, V. 171	Maholia IV. 530, V. 754	Munda IV. 190, V. 320	Palli IV. 32, V. 375	Rabha IV. 260, V. 462	Shannan IV. 20, V. 652
Katia IV. 342, V. 586	Kongga Vellalar IV. 170, V. 288	Mahtam IV. 267, V. 82	Muni IV. 656, V. 841	Palliwal IV. 828, V. 154	Ragi IV. 677, V. 851	Shegadi IV. 281, V. 653
Katika IV. 729, V. 629	Koral IV. 285, V. 525	Maiti IV. 495, V. 744	Munurwar IV. 147, V. 293	Pan IV. 114, V. 598	Rajbansi IV. 198, V. 347	Shekh IV. 18, V. 249
Kawar IV. 166, V. 318	Koranga IV. 492, V. 814	Majjala IV. 647, V. 840	Muppan IV. 359, V. 372	Pancha IV. 779, V. 155	Rajjhar IV. 516, V. 442	Shembadavan IV. 149, V. 542
Kayasth IV. 16, V. 48	Kori IV. 49, V. 590	Makrani IV. 818, V. 105	Murali IV. 702, V. 231	Pancha Chari IV. 655, V. 844	Rajput IV. 5, V. 336	Shenwa IV. 453, V. 702
Kayima IV. 788, V. 836	Korku IV. 189, V. 438	Mal IV. 168, V. 699	Murari IV. 657, V. 806	Panchal IV. 167, V. 681	Raju IV. 227, V. 305	Shetti IV. 120, V. 164
Kehal IV. 764, V. 520	Korwa IV. 476, V. 439	Mala IV. 8, V. 8	Muriyari IV. 588, V. 147	Pancham IV. 482, V. 156	Rajwar IV. 179, V. 364	Shinde IV. 451, V. 250
Kela IV. 528, V. 792	Koshti IV. 108, V. 591	Malasar IV. 589, V. 421	Murmi IV. 554, V. 460	Panchamsale IV. 115, V. 611	Rajwari IV. 615, V. 179	Shirmal IV. 217, V. 165
Keora IV. 210, V. 698	Kotal IV. 429, V. 592	Malayaman IV. 258, V. 422	Mushti Golla IV. 420, V. 486	Pancha Kalsi IV. 610, V. 560	Ramaiya IV. 375, V. 601	Shudrapaik IV. 785, V. 308
Kewat IV. 81, V. 521	Kotamali IV. 619, V. 138	Maler IV. 670, V. 541	Mussahar IV. 71, V. 745	Pandaram IV. 242, V. 34	Ramosi IV. 294, V. 15	Shukli IV. 375, V. 601
Khadayata IV. 391, V. 133	Kotar IV. 784, V. 417	Mali IV. 29, V. 353	Mustiger IV. 796, V. 294	Pandari IV. 365, V. 640	Rana IV. 501, V. 852	Sidi IV. 621, V. 751
Khagi IV. 319, V. 102	Kotegar IV. 763, V. 221	Malik IV. 325, V. 225	Muthikallu IV. 797, V. 842	Pandiyani IV. 543, V. 300	Rangari IV. 233, V. 617	Silawat IV. 833, V. 684
Khaira IV. 268, V. 522	Kotiyalu IV. 676, V. 289	Mallah IV. 42, V. 529	Mutratra IV. 132, V. 552	Pandra IV. 604, V. 678	Rangrez IV. 398, V. 618	Sindhi IV. 30, V. 251
Khamar IV. 810, V. 587	Kotthara IV. 789, V. 837	Malpahariya IV. 432, V. 423	Myadaru IV. 440, V. 148	Panlar IV. 684, V. 426	Rasot IV. 776, V. 160	Singphu IV. 709, V. 464
Khamaru IV. 749, V. 214	Kotwar IV. 517, V. 13	Mana IV. 309, V. 226	Nadavan IV. 542, V. 624	Panikkekar IV. 775, V. 301	Rastogi IV. 731, V. 161	Sipti IV. 534, V. 378
Khamti IV. 641, V. 344	Koya IV. 221, V. 370	Manbhao IV. 454, V. 28	Naga IV. 188, V. 461	Panishavan IV. 445, V. 845	Rathi IV. 216, V. 236	Sirkannakkan IV. 473, V. 54
Khandait IV. 66, V. 385	Krishnen Vaka IV. 522, V. 172	Mandal IV. 573, V. 227	Nagar IV. 252, V. 232	Panka IV. 173, V. 599	Rautia IV. 331, V. 388	Soligan IV. 634, V. 428
Khandelwal IV. 541, V. 134	Kudumo IV. 494, V. 418	Mang IV. 73, V. 700	Nagavasu IV. 444, V. 77	Panta Kapu IV. 328, V. 302	Ravudi IV. 743, V. 853	Sonar IV. 46, V. 715
Khangar IV. 283, V. 12	Kuki IV. 434, V. 452	Mangala IV. 99, V. 623	Naglik IV. 579, V. 295	Paracha IV. 491, V. 157	Rawal IV. 229, V. 798	Sondhia IV. 292, V. 252
Khanzada IV. 600, V. 215	Kulikya Karsa IV. 705, V. 838	Mangar IV. 521, V. 815	Nagore IV. 820, V. 106	Parahia IV. 627, V. 747	Rawat IV. 320, V. 237	Sorathiya IV. 742, V. 166
Kharak IV. 786, V. 216	Kumhar IV. 15, V. 706	Mangela IV. 459, V. 530	Naikada IV. 330, V. 440	Paraja IV. 317, V. 340	Reddi IV. 63, V. 306	Sozhiyan IV. 261, V. 309
Kharal IV. 633, V. 663	Kunai IV. 422, V. 104	Manihar IV. 231, V. 177	Nair IV. 53, V. 339	Paramhans IV. 855, V. 776	Regar IV. 393, V. 712	Srushti Karnam IV. 411, V. 55
Kharot IV. 606, V. 677	Kunbi IV. 2, V. 222	Manipuri IV. 305, V. 455	Naiya IV. 758, V. 785	Parivaram IV. 403, V. 376	Reli IV. 430, V. 356	Sud IV. 260, V. 167
Kharral IV. 392, V. 481	Kunjra IV. 505, V. 638	Manjhi IV. 243, V. 531	Nakshbandi IV. 853, V. 775	Pasi IV. 35, V. 646	Reya IV. 694, V. 238	Sugali IV. 489, V. 799, 804
Kharrria IV. 339, V. 435	Kunnavar IV. 681, V. 839	Manne Kapu IV. 584, V. 290	Nalband IV. 613, V. 468	Pasia IV. 520, V. 363	Riware IV. 746, V. 239	Sulkar IV. 437, V. 253
Kharuli IV. 685, V. 217	Kurmeta IV. 691, V. 743	Mapara IV. 848, V. 143	Nambiyashar IV. 649, V. 296	Patane IV. 605, V. 158	Sabalia IV. 852, V. 240	Sunawar IV. 699, V. 465
Kharura IV. 738, V. 731	Kursale IV. 765, V. 793	Mappila IV. 82, V. 302	Nandi Kulam IV. 438, V. 33	Patelia IV. 442, V. 233	Sadar IV. 171, V. 307	Sunkar IV. 531, V. 642
Kharwar IV. 135, V. 436	Kurumar IV. 504, V. 419	Maravan IV. 122, V. 387	Nandora IV. 844, V. 149	Pathan IV. 38, V. 335	Sadgop IV. 76, V. 241	Sunri IV. 64, V. 648
Khasi IV. 107, V. 437	Kurumbur IV. 183, V. 420	Markande IV. 431, V. 228	Narsinhapura IV. 824, V. 150	Pathrot IV. 409, V. 683	Sadhu IV. 402, V. 777	Surahiya IV. 477, V. 534
Khatbõe IV. 282, V. 588	Kurvin Shetti IV. 556, V. 593	Masadike Banta IV. 671, V. 371	Narvekar IV. 652, V. 178	Patia IV. 551, V. 748	Sagaria IV. 720, V. 242	Surial IV. 745, V. 807
Khatik IV. 133, V. 628, 637	Kusavan IV. 118, V. 707	Mathi IV. 697, V. 752	Nat IV. 200, V. 91	Patial IV. 591, V. 749	Saharia IV. 443, V. 549	Suthra Shahi IV. 754, V. 779
Khatti IV. 696, V. 523	Kushiri IV. 748, V. 805	Matia IV. 306, V. 639	Nattambadi IV. 196, V. 373	Patkari IV. 790, V. 866	Saibar IV. 723, V. 78	Tailla IV. 425, V. 613
Khavas IV. 771, V. 103	Kuttadi IV. 569, V. 76	Matibansi IV. 692, V. 594	Nayak IV. 544, V. 71	Patra IV. 416, V. 303	Saikalgar IV. 555, V. 558	Tachchan IV. 235, V. 562
		Matiyal IV. 497, V. 689	Nepali IV. 496, V. 755	Pattananan IV. 297, V. 846	Salai IV. 447, V. 243	Taga IV. 174, V. 254
						Tai IV. 560, V. 602



INDEX TO LISTS IV. AND V.—concluded.

CSL

Tajik IV. 689, V. 255
 Talavia IV. 376, V. 401
 Tamaria IV. 582, V. 817
 Tambatkar IV. 299, V. 723
 Tamoli IV. 105, V. 643
 Tanaoli IV. 302, V. 256
 Tanti IV. 62, V. 603
 Tarkihar IV. 662, V. 720
 Tattan IV. 248, V. 716
 Tatwa IV. 127, V. 604
 Tawaif IV. 719, V. 73
 Tchatchchadi IV. 426, V. 9
 Teli IV. 9, V. 670
 Teor IV. 100, V. 535
 Thakur IV. 169, V. 42, 257, 402
 Thanapati IV. 586, V. 21
 Tharu IV. 291, V. 403
 Thave IV. 701, V. 566
 Thondi IV. 371, V. 654
 Tigala IV. 290, V. 357
 Tipperah IV. 385, V. 466
 Tigar IV. 804, V. 556
 Tirmalli IV. 506, V. 258
 Todiyan IV. 247, V. 310
 Togata IV. 244, V. 614
 Tokkilavar IV. 623, V. 311
 Tolkallan IV. 419, V. 735
 Tota Kapu IV. 829, V. 358
 Totla IV. 659, V. 467
 Tulabhina IV. 609, V. 605
 Turaha IV. 223, V. 630
 Turi IV. 322, V. 679

Turk IV. 607, V. 317
 Turkar IV. 808, V. 259
 Udasi IV. 410, V. 780
 Udayan IV. 270, V. 379
 Uladen IV. 643, V. 753
 Ulama IV. 370, V. 22
 Uliakkaran IV. 493, V. 855
 Umar IV. 809, V. 168
 Upparavan IV. 148, V. 714
 Uppiliyan IV. 332, V. 380
 Uru Golla IV. 256, V. 489

Vaishnava IV. 72, V. 30
 Vakkaliga IV. 61, V. 312
 Valluvan IV. 274, V. 10
 Valvi IV. 805, V. 404
 Vanian IV. 136, V. 673
 Vannan IV. 65, V. 110
 Vanniyan IV. 36, V. 381
 Vantarlu IV. 590, V. 313
 Vedan IV. 255, V. 553
 Vedudar IV. 625, V. 856
 Velama IV. 90, V. 314
 Vellalar IV. 26, V. 315
 Vellan Shetti IV. 311, V. 316
 Vetai Karan IV. 306, V. 554
 Vethuvan IV. 666, V. 11
 Vettuvan IV. 421, V. 382
 Vidur IV. 312, V. 50
 Vipravinodulu IV. 836, V. 86
 Viramushti IV. 700, V. 27

Visvakarma IV. 757, V. 563
 Vogu IV. 824, V. 857
 Vojjula IV. 736, V. 858

Waddar IV. 75, V. 691
 Wadi IV. 766, V. 705
 Wadwal IV. 793, V. 355
 Waghe IV. 845, V. 781
 Wagher IV. 617, V. 536
 Wajantri IV. 503, V. 63
 Wanjari IV. 129, V. 260
 Warli IV. 178, V. 405
 Wasudeo IV. 618, V. 782
 Wayada IV. 737, V. 169

Yadavulu IV. 201, V. 490
 Yanati IV. 718, V. 859

Occupations.

Acrobats (14)
 Actors (11)
 Agricultural Labourers (25) (26)
 Agriculturists (22)
 Agriculturists, formerly domi-
 -nant (23)
 Arrowsmiths (35)
 Artisans (59)
 Astrologers (15)

Bamboo-workers : see Basket-
 makers.

Barbers (44)
 Bards : see Genealogists.
 Basket-makers (58)
 Beggars : see Mendicants.
 Bell-metal Workers (73)
 Blacksmiths (74)
 Boatmen (33)
 Bowmakers (35)
 Braziers (72)
 Buffoons : see Mimics.
 Butchers (47)

Carpenters (37)
 Cattle-dealers and Graziers :
 see Pastoral.
 Cloth-printers (43)
 Confectioners (50)
 Cooked food, Sellers of (50)
 Copper-smiths (72)
 Cotton-carders (41)
 Criminals : see Thieves and
 Vagrants.
 Curriers : see Leather-workers.
 Cutlers (36)

Dancers (10)
 Depressed Castes : see Menials.
 Devotees (76)
 Dyers (42)

Earring-makers (71)
 Earth-workers (62)

Farriers (28)
 Field Labourers (25) (26)
 Fishermen (33)
 Fishmongers (48)
 Food (cooked) Sellers (50)
 Foresters (27)

Gardeners (24)
 Genealogists (7)
 Glass-workers (66)
 Goldsmiths (68)
 Goldwashers (69)
 Grasscutters (29)
 Greengrocers (51)
 Grindstone-menders (64)

Hawkers : see Pedlars.
 Hill-men (27)
 Hunters (34)

Jewellers (70)

Labourers (75)
 Lac-workers (54)
 Leather-workers (56)
 Leech-appliers (6)
 Lime-burners (61)
 Liquor Distillers and Drawers
 (52)

Masons (38)
 Mendicants (76) (77)

Menial Castes (1)
 Merchants : see Traders.
 Military service, formerly (26)
 Mimics (11)
 Mixed Castes : see Sectaries.
 Musicians (9)

Oil-pressers (57)

Pack-carriers (21)
 Pastoral Races (30)
 Pedlars (20)
 Perfumers (53)
 Personal Service (16)
 Physicians (5)
 Pickpockets : see Thieves.
 Potters (65)
 Priests (3)
 Publicans : see Liquor Distillers.
 Puppet-players : see Showmen.

Quacks : see Physicians.

Religious Mendicants (76)
 Religious Sectaries (4)
 Rice-husker (49)

Sack-weavers (46)
 Salt-labourers (67)
 Scavengers (63)
 Scent-makers : see Perfumers
 Sectaries (4)

Sharpeners : see Cutlers.
 Shell-carvers (55)
 Shepherds (31)
 Shikaris : see Hunters.
 Shop-keepers : see Traders.
 Showmen (12)
 Singers (10)
 Snake Charmers (13)
 Snarers (34)
 Stone-workers (60)
 Swineherds (32)

Tailors (45)
 Tanners : see Leather-workers.
 Temple Servants (3)
 Thieves (79)
 Toddy-drawers : see Liquor
 Distillers.
 Traders (19)

Vagrants (78)
 Village Menials (1)

Wall-painters (39)
 Washermen (17)
 Watchmen (2)
 Water-bearers (18)
 Weavers (40)
 Writers (8)



INDEX TO LIST VI.

N.B.—The references are to the pages.

CASTES AND TRIBES.

Agamudayan 58	Bhil 59 71, 72, 74	Garó 62, 71	Kalwar 64	Kusavan 66	Nat 70	Shetti 69
Agaria 58, 71	Bhuinhar 59	Gaudar 62, 74	Kamboh 70	Nattambadi 67	Sindhi 69, 72	Sonar 70
Ahar 58, 72	Bhuinya 59	Gaude 62	Kamma 64, 72	Lingadhari 66	Sonari 70	Sunri 69
Ahir 58, 71, 72, 73	Bhumij 59	Chatwal 62	Kamsala 64	Lingayat 66, 72	Padiyachechi 67	Taga 69
Ahom 58, 71	Bind 70	Ghirat 62, 73	Kandara 64	Lodhi 66, 72, 73	Pakanati Kapu 68	Tamoli 69
Ambalakaran 58, 72	Bohara 70	Golla 62, 74	Kanet 64, 73	Lohana 66	Palli 68, 72	Tanti 69
Ambattan 67	Brahman 59, 60, 71, 72, 73, 74	Gond 62, 71, 72, 74	Kapali 70	Lohar 66	Pan 68	Tatwa 69
Arain 58, 73	Chai 70	Gosawi 70	Kapu 64, 72	Lonija 66	Panchal 68	Teli 69, 70, 72
Arekulam 70	Chamar 60, 61, 72, 73, 74	Gujar 62, 73	Karan 64	Machhi 70	Pancham Sale, 68, 72	Teor 70
Arora 58, 73	Chandal 61, 71	Hajam 62, 63	Kasai 70	Madak 66	Panka 68	Thakur 70
Awan 58, 73	Chassa 61, 71	Halepaik 63, 74	Kasar 70	Madiga 66, 67	Pasi 68	Upparavan 70
Bagri 58, 71	Chauhan 70	Hari 63	Kawar 64	Mal 70	Pathan 70	Vaishnava 70
Baheliya 70	Chhippa 70	Jaliya 63	Kayasth 64	Mala 67, 72, 74	Patuni 68, 71	Vakkaliga 70, 74
Baiga 58	Darzi 61	Jandra 70	Kewat 64, 71	Mali 67, 72	Patwa 70	Vanian 70
Bairagi 70	Dass 61	Jangam 63	Khandait 65, 71	Mallah 67	Pod 68, 71	Vannan 70
Balai 58	Devangulu 61	Jat 63, 72, 73	Kharwar 65	Mang 67	Powar 68, 72	Vanniyar 70, 72
Baliya 58	Dhangar 61, 71, 72, 74	Jhinwar 63	Khasi 65, 71	Mangala 67	Pulayan 68	Velama 70, 72
Baluch 58, 72, 73	Dhanuk 61	Jogi 63	Khatik 70	Mappila 67, 72	Rajbansi 68, 71	Vellalar 70, 72
Bania 70	Dher 61, 72, 74	Jugi 63	Khatri 65	Maravan 67	Rajput 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74	Waddar 70
Banjara 70	Dhim 61	Julaha 63	Khond 70	Mehra 67, 72	Rajwar 69	Wanjari 70
Bansphor 70	Dholi 61	Kachari 63, 71	Koch 65, 71	Meo 67	Reddi 69	Warli 70, 71
Barhai 59	Doliya 70	Kachhi 63, 72	Kodulu 65, 72	Mina 67, 74	Sadar 69, 74	Yadavulu 70
Bari 70	Dom 62, 73	Kahar 63, 64	Kol 65, 71, 74	Mirasi 70	Sadgop 69, 71	
Bauri 59, 71	Dubla 62, 71	Kaibarth 64, 71	Koli 65, 71, 72, 73	Morasu 67, 74	Sale 69	
Bedar 59, 74	Dusadh 62	Kaikalal 64	Komati 65	Mughal 70	Santhal 69, 71	
Beldar 70	Fakir 70	Kaikari 64	Konga Vellalar 65	Munda 70	Satani 69	
Besta 59, 72	Gadaria 62	Kalingalu 64	Kori 65	Munurwar 67	Savara 69, 72	
Bhandari 59	Ganda 62, 72	Kalita 64, 71	Korku 65, 72	Mussahar 67	Sayad 70	
Bhangi 59, 73	Gandla 62	Kallan 64, 72	Koshti 65	Mutratcha 70	Shannan 69, 72, 74	
Bhar 59, 73		Kalu 70	Kumhar 65	Naga 67, 71	Shekh 70	
Bharbhunja 59			Kunbi 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74	Nair 67, 72, 74	Shembadavan 69	
Bhat 70			Kuruba Golla 66			
			Kurumbar 66			

DISTRICTS AND NATIVE STATES.

Agra 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 72	Amritsar 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 69, 73	Balaghat 58, 62, 67, 68, 72	Basim 61, 65, 71	Bhartpur 60, 61, 63, 67, 74	Bulandshahr 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 72	Chhindwara 58, 62, 72
Ahmedabad 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 71	Angul 61, 71	Balasor 58, 59, 65, 68, 69, 71	Basti 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73	Bhopal 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69	Chingleput 58, 60, 64, 67, 70, 72	Chitaldrug 59, 62, 66, 72
Ahmednagar 60, 61, 65, 67, 70, 71	Ancot—see <i>N. and S.</i>	Ballia 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 68, 73	Belgaum 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 72	Bidar 61, 65, 66, 67, 74	Chittagong 63, 64, 71	Coimbatore 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72
Ajmer 62, 63	Atraf-a-Balda (<i>Hyd., Dec.</i>) 61, 74	Banda 58, 60, 65, 66, 68, 73	Bellary 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 72	Bijnor 60, 63, 72	Cooch Behar—see <i>Koch Behar.</i>	Cuddapah 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72
Akola 61, 65, 67, 71	Aurangabad 60, 61, 66, 67, 74	Bangalore 58, 60, 66, 67, 70, 73	Benares 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 73	Bikanir 60, 69, 74	Cutch 60, 66, 68, 72	Cuttack 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71
Aligarh 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 72	Azamgarh 58, 59, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73	Bankorah 58, 59, 64, 66, 69, 71	Betul 62, 65, 66, 72	Bilaspur 58, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72	Dacca 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 69, 71	
Allahabad 58, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73	Bahawalpur 58, 63, 73	Bannu 63, 73	Bhagalpur 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71	Birbhum 58, 59, 60, 62, 69, 71		
Almora 60, 62, 68, 73	Bara Banki 58, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 73	Banswara 59, 74	Bhandara 58, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72	Birh 61, 66, 70, 74		
Alwar 58, 60, 61, 63, 67, 69, 74	Baroda 61, 65, 66, 73	Bara 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 73		Bogra 71		
Amraoti 61, 65, 67, 71	Baroda City 60, 73	Bareilly 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 72		Bombay City 60, 61		
	Bakarganj 59, 61, 62, 64, 71	Bashahr 64, 73		Broach 59, 61, 65, 66, 71		
				Budaon 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 72		

DISTRICTS AND NATIVE STATES—concluded.

Damoh 60, 62, 66, 72 Dangarpur 59, 74 Dangs, The, 59, 72 Darjiling 65, 71 Darang 63, 65, 71 Dehra Dun 68, 72 Delhi 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 73 Dera Ghazi Khan 58, 63, 73 Dera Ismail Khan 58, 63, 73 Dharwar 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 72 Dholpur 60, 61, 74 Dinajpur 63, 64, 65, 71 Durbhunga 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71	Gonda 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 73 Gorakhpur 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73 Gujranwala 58, 59, 63, 65, 69, 73 Gujarat Division 71 Gujrat 59, 61, 62, 63, 73 Gulbarga 61, 65, 66, 74 Gurdaspur 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68, 73 Gurgaon 58, 60, 61, 63, 67, 69, 73 Gwalior 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 74 Gya 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71	Jallandar 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 73 Jalpigori 63, 70, 71 Janjira 66, 72 Jaunpur 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73 Jessore 60, 61, 63, 64, 71 Jhabua 59, 74 Jhallawar 61 Jhang 58, 63, 68, 73 Jhansi 60, 61, 63, 66, 73 Jhelum 58, 59, 63, 65, 68, 73 Jind 60, 63, 69, 73 Kachar Plains 68, 71 Kadi 60, 61, 65, 66, 69, 73 Kadur 66, 67, 69, 74 Kaira 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 71 Kaladgi 61, 63, 68, 70, 72 Kamrup 59, 63, 64, 65, 71 Kanara 60, 66, 72 Kanara, South—see S. Kangra 60, 61, 62, 64, 68, 73 Kaparhala 58, 63, 73 Karachi 58, 66, 69, 72 Karnal 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 73 Kathiawar 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72 Kerauli 67, 74 Khamam 58, 61, 64, 65, 66, 69, 74 Khandesh 59, 60, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71 Khasi and Jaintia Hills 65, 71 Kheri 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 73 Khulna 60, 61, 64, 68, 71 Kistna 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72 Kolaba 58, 61, 65, 71 Kolar 58, 59, 66, 67, 70, 74 Kolhapur 60, 61, 66, 73 Koch Behar 60, 70, 71 Kotah 60, 61, 67 Kurnool 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 67, 72	Lahore 58, 59, 63, 65, 68, 73 Lakhimpur 58, 71 Lalitpur 61, 66, 73 Lingsagur 59, 61, 66, 74 Lohardaga 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69 Lucknow 58, 60, 61, 66, 68, 73 Ludhiana 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 73 Madras City 58, 67, 70, 72 Madura 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 Mahi Kanta 60, 65, 66, 72 Mainpuri 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 72 Malabar 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72 Malda 65, 71 Manbhum 58, 59, 65, 66, 69, 71 Mandi 64, 73 Mandla 62, 72 Mathura—see <i>Muttra</i> . Meerut 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 72 Mehdak 61, 74 Midnapur 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71 Mirzapur 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73 Monghyr 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71 Montgomery 58, 59, 63, 68, 73 Moradabad 58, 60, 63, 64, 67, 68, 72 Multan 58, 59, 63, 68, 73 Murshidabad 58, 60, 64, 69, 70, 71 Muttra 60, 63, 68, 72 Muzaffargarh 58, 63, 73 Muzaffarnagar 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 72 Muzaffarpur 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71 Mymensing 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71	Mysore 60, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74 Nabha 61, 63, 73 Naga Hills 67, 71 Nagar Karnul 58, 61, 66, 74 Nagpur 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72 Nahan 64, 73 Naldrug 61, 66, 74 Nalgonda 61, 62, 64, 66, 74 Nander 61, 66, 74 Narsinghpur 60, 62, 66, 72 Nasik 59, 60, 61, 65, 67, 70, 71 Native Kachwal 60, 68, 73 Nellore 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72 Nimar 59, 72 Noakholly 63, 64, 71 North Arcot 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 72 Nowgong 62, 65, 71 Nuddea 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 71 Palanpur 61, 65, 66, 68, 72 Panch Mahals 59, 65, 71 Panna 60, 61, 74 Parbhaini 61, 66, 74 Partabgarh 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 73 Patiala 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 73 Patna 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71 Peshawar 58, 73 Pilbhit 60, 61, 66, 72 Poona 60, 61, 65, 67, 71 Pubna 63, 64, 69, 71 Pudukota 64, 72 Puri 58, 59, 61, 64, 69, 71 Purnea 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71 Rae Bareilly 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 73	Raichor 59, 61, 66, 67, 74 Raipur 58, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72 Rajshahye 61, 64, 71 Rampur 61 Rangpur 61, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71 Ratnagiri 59, 60, 61, 65, 71 Rawalpindi 58, 62, 63, 65, 68, 73 Rewah 58, 60, 62, 65, 66, 69, 74 Rewa Kanta 59, 72 Rohtak 60, 61, 63, 69, 73 Saharanpur 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 72 Salem 58, 60, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72 Sambalpur 58, 62, 64, 69, 72 Santhal Parganas 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 68 Saran 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71 Satara 60, 61, 65, 71 Satara Jagirs 61, 66, 72 Saugor 58, 60, 62, 63, 66, 72 Sawantwadi 66, 72 Seoni 58, 62, 72 Shahabad 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71 Shahjahanpur 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 72 Shahpur 58, 59, 63, 68, 73 Shikarpur 58, 66, 69, 72 Shimoga 60, 63, 67, 69, 74 Sholapur 60, 61, 65, 71 Shorapur 59, 61, 65, 66, 74 Sialkot 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 73 Sibsagar 58, 64, 71 Singbhum 58, 59, 65, 69, 71 Sirpur Tandur 62, 66, 74 Sirsa 68, 73 Sitapur 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 73	South Arcot 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72 South Kanara 58, 59, 60, 62, 67, 69, 72 South Maratha Jagirs 60, 61, 66, 72 Sultanpur 58, 60, 63, 66, 68, 73 Surat 60, 62, 65, 66, 70, 71 Sylhet 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71 Tanjore 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72 Tarai 73 Thana 58, 61, 65, 71 Thar and Parkar 69, 72 Tinnevely 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72 Tipperah 60, 61, 63, 64, 69, 71 Tonk 61, 74 Travancore 60, 64, 66, 67, 68, 74 Tributary States, Chota Nagpur 58, 62, 65 Tributary States, Orissa 58, 59, 61, 65, 68, 69, 74 Trichinopoly 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72 Tumkur 59, 62, 66, 70, 74 24 Parganas 58, 59, 60, 64, 68, 70, 71 Udaipur 59, 60, 63, 69 Umballa 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68 Unao 58, 60, 63, 66, 68, 73 Upper Sind Frontier 58, 69, 72 Urchha 58, 60, 61, 63, 74 Vizagapatam 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72 Vizagapatam Agency Tracts 62, 65, 67, 69, 72 Wardha 61, 62, 66, 70, 72 Wun 61, 62, 65, 71
---	--	--	--	--	--	---